

United Kingdom **Sea Fisheries Statistics 2004**



Contents

	<i>page</i>
Preface	vii
Explanatory Notes	viii
1 Overview of the UK Fishing Industry	1
2 The Structure of the UK Fishing Industry	5
3 Catches and Landings Data	21
4 Supplies, Overseas Trade and Marketing	65
5 Main Stocks and their Level of Exploitation	97
6 Overview of the Fishing Industry in Europe	111
7 Overview of the World Fishing Industry	137
Appendix 1: Glossary of Terms	143
Appendix 2: UK Fisheries Statistics Methodology	145
Appendix 3: Further Information	149

Statistical Tables and Charts

List of Tables

<i>Table</i>		<i>Page</i>
1.1	UK Fishing Industry:- Summary Table	3
2.1	UK Fishing Vessels by Department of Administration	8
2.2a	Main Activity of the UK Fishing Fleet, by Segment	9
2.2b	The Evolution of the UK Fishing Fleet Since 1995	9
2.3	UK Over 10m Fleet by Licensing District 2002 – 2004	10
2.4	UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group in 2004	11
2.5	Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 2004	14
2.6	Fish Producer Organisation (FPO) Membership for 2004 and 2005	18
2.7	Number of Fishermen	19
2.8	Number of Fishermen by District	20
3.1a	Fish Landings by the UK Fleet into the UK and Abroad by Department of Administration	28
3.1b	Percent of UK Landings by Department of Administration	29
3.2	Fish Landings into the United Kingdom by the UK Fleet and Foreign Vessels	30
3.3	Fish Landings into the United Kingdom and Abroad	31
3.4a	Landings in 2004 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet	39
3.4b	Landings in 2004 at Major Ports in Scotland by the UK Fleet	45
3.5	Landings into UK Ports by the UK Fleet	48
3.6	Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 2004	52
3.7	Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 2004	55
3.8	Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2004	58
3.9	Monthly Landings Summary 2004 (by date of landing)	63
4.1	Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom	68
4.2	Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK	72
4.3	Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the UK	75
4.4	Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country	78
4.5	Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment	84
4.6	Imports of Fish Products	90
4.7	Exports of Fish Products	92
4.8	Household Consumption in United Kingdom	94
4.9	Household Consumption in United Kingdom	94
4.10	Average Annual Prices of Fish	95
5.1	Main Stocks and their Status	102
5.2	Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment by Stock over the period for which the assessments are available	104
6.1	European Union Fishing Fleet by Vessel Length Group as at 31 December 2004	112
6.2	Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004	114
7.1	World Catch Figures by Nationality of Vessel	139
7.2	World Catch by Sea Area	142

List of Charts

<i>Chart</i>		<i>Page</i>
2.1	Main Ports (England and Wales) and Landing Districts (Scotland)	7
3.1	Quantity and Value of landings by the UK Fleet into the UK and abroad by Department of Administration 2000-2004	21
3.2	Landings by UK Vessels into the UK and abroad 2000-2004	22
3.3	Landings of demersal species by UK Fleet into the UK and abroad 2000-2004	23
3.4	Percentage of cod and haddock landed by the UK Fleet by sea area of capture 2004	23
3.5	Percentage of mackerel and herring landed by the UK Fleet by sea area of capture 2004	24
3.6	Percentage of crabs and nephrops landed by the UK Fleet by sea area of capture 2004	25
3.7	ICES Fishing Areas around the UK Coastline	26
4.1	International trade of fish	65
4.2	Total fish available for domestic use in the UK	65
4.3	Quantity of demersal and pelagic fish and fish preparations imported into the UK and exported from the UK in 2004	66
6.1	European fleet by nationality of vessel, as at 31 December 2004	111
7.1	Major FAO Fishing Areas	138

Preface

The UK Sea Fisheries Statistics are intended to provide a broad picture of the United Kingdom fishing industry and its operations. A note on the methodology used in this publication appears in Appendix 2. The content of this publication is also available on the Defra website www.defra.gov.uk.

The links to information sites on the internet that are given in this edition of the Sea Fisheries Statistical Tables are currently under review as part of the creation of the Marine Fisheries Agency from 1st October 2005. As part of this process, over the next few months the links to the internet and the e-mail addresses of contacts included in this publication may be revised. In the meantime, users should use those details given. If and when any changes are made, appropriate information on the changes made along with links to any new web-pages will be included on the internet pages affected. All existing e-mail addresses will be kept as valid, with any messages sent to them being automatically forwarded on to any new e-mail addresses introduced. Telephone numbers and address details will be unaffected by these changes.

We recommend that you refer to the explanatory notes and glossary of terms which are important in interpreting some of the data.

If you have any comments on this publication or would like more detailed information, please contact:

Fisheries Statistics Unit
Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
Area 6E,
3 - 8 Whitehall Place,
London SW1A 2HH

Telephone: 020 7270 8096
Fax: 020 7270 8072
Email: fsu@defra.gsi.gov.uk

Explanatory notes

1. The tables refer, as far as possible, to the United Kingdom, including the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands, with separate figures for England and Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland. In some cases figures for the various parts of the United Kingdom are not strictly comparable and differences are explained in the headings and footnotes of the tables.
2. The figures in the tables in Chapter 3 and 4 for catches and landings are given in terms of liveweight.
3. Landings by foreign vessels into the UK include landings by fishing vessels and carriers (if first point of sale of fish). Total imports which combine landings by fishing vessels, carriers and cargo vessels are shown in Tables 4.2, 4.4 and 4.6.
4. Landing figures include a quantity caught by British vessels but not actually landed at British ports. These quantities are transhipped to foreign vessels in coastal waters and are later recorded as exports.
5. The following symbols apply throughout:
 - means "nil"
 - .. means "negligible" (less than half the last digit shown)
 - nd means "no data available"
 - na means "not applicable"
6. Difficulties in collecting complete statistics on shellfish landings mean that available figures may significantly underestimate the total landings in some instances. The figures are however thought to be broadly indicative of trends.

1 Overview of the UK Fishing Industry

1.1 The UK Fishing Industry

In 2004 the fishing industry in the UK had 6,641 fishing vessels, with a further 389 vessels registered in the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man. Some 654 thousand tonnes of sea fish were landed into the UK and abroad by the UK fleet with a total value of £513 million. In addition the UK imported some £1473 million of fish. The UK also exported fish and fish products to the value of £881 million. The UK has a substantial fish processing industry of around 573 businesses, which employ some 18,180 people. At the retail level there were approximately 1.3 thousand fishmongers in the year 2004, including mobile fish vans and market stalls. 87.5 percent in volume and 87.7 percent in value, excluding canned produce was sold through supermarkets. Fish is also consumed in restaurants and in take away form, from fish and chip shops. A small proportion of the catch is used to make fish oils and animal feeds. Some of the species caught by UK fishing vessels find a better market abroad and these species are usually exported or landed directly abroad. In 2004, UK vessels landed directly into non-UK ports 192 thousand tonnes of sea fish with a value of £107 million.

1.2 Administration of the UK Fishing Industry

Fisheries Departments in the UK are comprised of the Department for Environment, Food, and Rural Affairs (Defra), the Scottish Executive Environment & Rural Affairs Department (SEERAD), the National Assembly for Wales Agriculture Department (NAWAD), and the Department of Agriculture and Rural Development for Northern Ireland (DARD). Departments in the Isle of Man, Jersey and Guernsey are responsible for administering fishing activity in their respective areas.

1.3 The Common Fisheries Policy

The primary aim of the Common Fisheries Policy (CFP) is to ensure rational and sustainable exploitation of fish stocks through conservation and management policies designed to protect resources and reflect the needs of the fishing industry. Structural policies are aimed at improving the balance between catching capacity and available resources by addressing fishing effort. Conservation policies are aimed at regulating the quantities of fish caught, through a system of Total Allowable Catches (TACs) based on scientific advice. These TACs are allocated as quotas to Member States in accordance with fixed keys based on historic fishing rights. They are complemented by a series of technical conservation measures intended to achieve more selective fishing, for example by setting rules on minimum landing sizes, minimum mesh sizes and gear design, as well as defining areas of seasonal closures, methods of fishing and target species. Opportunities to fish in third country waters are also secured through the CFP.

1.4 Producer Organisations

Producer Organisations (POs) are established under the CFP to enable groups of fishermen to market the fish they catch. In 1985 POs were given the opportunity to manage allocations of some whitefish stocks

subject to TAC restrictions in the North Sea (Area IV) and West of Scotland (Area VI). In 1991 this opportunity was extended to TAC whitefish stocks in the English Channel and Western waters (Area VII). Since 1995, POs wishing to manage quota allocations for whitefish stocks in Areas IV, VI and VII have been required to do so for all such stocks; a similar requirement for pelagic stocks was introduced in 1999. Allowing POs to take on this management responsibility enables them to plan their uptake of their particular allocations to optimise the benefit to their members. In 2004 there were 19 POs in the UK, and in addition there are also four other groups with separate allocations; the 10 metre and under fleet, the non-sector, the Isle of Man non-sector and the Lunar Group which manages its own allocations for pelagic stocks. Furthermore from 1 January 2003 POs have had the opportunity to manage allocations for deep sea stocks.

1.5 Sea Fisheries Committees

There are twelve Sea Fisheries Committees (SFCs) which regulate local sea fisheries around virtually the entire coast of England and Wales out to 6 miles. In addition, the Environment Agency acts as an SFC covering certain estuaries. SFCs were established in the last century and are empowered to make bye-laws for the management and conservation of their districts' fisheries. In 1995 their powers were widened to include the control of fisheries in their districts for environmental reasons.

1.6 Statistics for Managing Fisheries

Prior to 1984, all UK catch statistics were provided to the Fisheries Departments on a voluntary basis. Since that year the regulations of the CFP have required those UK vessels which account for most of the fish caught to provide to the Sea Fisheries Inspectorates of the respective Fisheries Departments, located at the main ports, information on each trip including the main species caught, the area of capture, and the quantities landed. Additional information is collected to complete, as far as possible, the coverage of fishery activity. The combined data provide the main source of catch and landings statistics for UK vessels as recorded in the tables in this publication. (For further information regarding the statistical methodology see Appendix 2 of this publication).

The catch and landings statistics provide a system for monitoring the uptake of the UK share of stocks for which annual TACs are set. In any year once the quota has been taken the fishery is closed.

Information on the fishing fleet is obtained from the Register of Shipping and Seamen, part of the Maritime and Coast Guard Agency an executive agency of the Department for Transport.

TABLE 1.1 UK Fishing Industry: Summary Table

£ million (unless otherwise specified)

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
GDP for Fishing ^(a)										
Current price gross value added at basic prices (QTUF)	415	414	412	399	406	397	377	373	355	339
Output index (chain volume measures) (EWAC) (2002=100)	125.5	122.8	121.7	125.5	113.9	102.9	99.3	100.0	92.2	96.6
GDP for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing										
Current price gross value added at basic prices (QTOP)	12,256	12,031	10,223	9,470	9,270	8,804	8,571	9,213	10,127	9,381
Output index (chain volume measures) (GDQA) (2002=100)	92.8	90.7	92.8	95.4	98.6	98.0	89.1	100.0	98.3	99.8
GDP at market prices										
Current price GDP at market prices (YBHA)	718,383	763,561	810,601	860,520	905,438	953,576	996,758	1,048,456	1,105,919	1,164,439
Chain volume measures index (YBEZ) (2002=100)	81.8	84.0	86.7	89.5	92.2	95.9	98.0	100.0	102.5	105.8
Percentage contribution of GVA from fishing to GVA for Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing										
Current prices	3.4%	3.4%	4.0%	4.2%	4.4%	4.5%	4.4%	4.0%	3.5%	3.6%
Current price gross value added for fishing ^(b)										
(QTUF) index (2002=100)	111.3	111.0	110.5	107.0	108.8	106.4	101.1	100.0	95.2	90.9
Fleet size at end of year ^(c)										
(no. of vessels)	9,174	8,073	7,812	7,639	7,448	7,242	7,169	7,033	6,735	6,641
Employment										
(no. of fishermen)	19,986	19,044	18,604	17,889	15,961	14,894	14,645	12,746	12,044	11,559
Total landings by UK vessels ^(d)										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	911.8	892.3	891.3	923.8	836.2	748.1	737.8	685.5	639.7	653.7
value	590.1	636.5	621.9	661.5	587.6	550.3	574.4	545.6	528.3	513.0
Imports										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	484.7	533.2	503.2	533.3	552.0	550.2	626.6	621.4	631.5	672.3
value ^(e)	1,124.0	1,213.4	1,055.2	1,065.6	1,301.6	1,325.2	1,435.1	1,438.7	1,438.7	1,473.0
Exports										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	362.1	310.4	299.8	376.9	351.4	364.9	391.0	389.1	479.5	466.6
value ^(e)	697.2	700.8	605.2	354.7	746.3	696.0	744.6	762.2	891.4	880.9
Population ('000 persons)	58,025	58,164	58,314	58,475	58,684	58,886	59,113	59,322	59,554	59,638
Household Consumption										
('000 tonnes) ^(f)	438.8	470.9	448.0	450.5	446.8	442.9	482.5	479.0	484.6	nd
Consumers Expenditure										
on Fish	1,790	1,961	1,947	2,009	2,063	2,152	2,284	2,375	2,395	2,425
on Food	49,790	53,025	53,832	55,192	57,025	58,563	59,938	60,885	64,034	64,377
Fish as a % of Food ^(g)	3.6%	3.7%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	3.7%	3.8%	3.9%	3.9%	3.7%
Landed Price Index ^(h)	116.0	123.3	122.6	138.3	144.1	148.6	156.4	153.1	157.8	166.9
Retail Price Index ⁽ⁱ⁾	123.1	123.2	125.2	135.7	147.8	151.0	153.4	157.9	156.3	153.6

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK, H.M. Customs and Excise, Expenditure and Food Survey, Office for National Statistics

(a) GDP for fishing includes landings abroad.

(b) Year-on-year comparisons may be affected by changes in the industrial classification of some contributors. For most businesses data are appropriate to a single activity heading; where information covers a mixture of activities, the business is classified according to the main activity.

(c) The number of vessels excludes those registered in the Channel Islands and Isle of Man.

(d) The quantity of landed fish is expressed in terms of liveweight. The figures relate to landings both into the UK and abroad.

(e) Imports are valued at cost, including insurance and freight terms whereas exports are valued at free on board terms.

(f) Data are derived from the National Food Survey prior to 2001, and from the Expenditure and Food Survey for 2001 onwards. Figures for 2001 onwards are based on financial year data. Consumption figures for 2004-05 are not yet available.

(g) Including non-alcoholic beverages.

(h) The landed price index has been calculated on an annual basis with 1987 = 100

(i) The fish component of the RPI which includes canned and processed fish. The Index is calculated on a monthly basis with January 1987 = 100

2 The structure of the UK fishing industry

2.1 Introduction

Statistics on the UK fishing fleet since 1990 have been based on the fleet of fishing vessels as registered with the Register of Shipping and Seamen, part of the Maritime and Coast Guard Agency which is an executive agency of the Department for Transport. Information provided by the Registry includes the length (overall and registered), breadth, gross tonnage, power, age and material of construction. Information on the fishing fleets of the Isle of Man, Guernsey and Jersey are supplied by the respective registering authorities. Prior to 1990, the statistics were based on fishing vessels known by Departments to be active.

Statistics on the size of the UK fishing fleet are complicated by the fact that the European Union has been progressively altering the methodology used to determine vessel tonnage for the fishing fleet from various national and international standards, previously collectively called GRT, to a common standard based on the International Tonnage Convention 1969 (ITC '69) and known as Gross Tonnage (GT). A phased programme of re-measurement was introduced in the UK in 1996 which was completed by the early part of 2004.

Vessel tonnage is a volumetric measure, but there is no simple relationship between the various types of GRT and GT. For any given vessel, a GT figure can only be obtained by physical measurement or, in the case of smaller vessels, by using a formulae provided by the EU designed to give an approximation. GT figures are often higher than GRT figures for the same vessel; the range of outcomes can be as low as 50 percent or as high as 300 percent of the original tonnage depending on the individual vessel characteristics; for large vessels, GT is almost always higher than GRT.

Licensing of vessels first applied in 1977 and covered only fishing vessels over 40 feet (12.14 metres) in certain fisheries. Following the adoption of the European Union's Common Fisheries Policy, the UK designated a number of fish stocks as pressure stocks and introduced a restrictive licensing scheme for vessels fishing those stocks. The licensing regime initially only covered vessels over 10 metres registered length, but its coverage has been progressively extended over the years. In February 1990 the licensing regime was extended to vessels of over 10 metres overall length fishing for TAC stocks. Later the same year restrictive licensing was extended to cover all fishing by vessels over 10 metres overall length with the exception of those fishing for salmon and migratory trout which were covered by a separate regime. From May 1993 licensing was extended to vessels of 10 metres and under overall length.

For statistical purposes a fishing vessel is attributed to the port and the corresponding Department that issues its licence. In Tables 2.4 and 2.5, a number of vessels were unattributed to any Department; these include vessels which are currently registered but which do not presently hold a licence.

2.2 Fleet structure, Multi-Annual Guidance Programmes and the Fleet Entry:Exit Regime

The Multi-Annual Guidance Programmes of the CFP provide a framework for bringing fleet capacity across the EU in line with the available fishing opportunities. The fourth such programme covering the years 1997-2001 was agreed in 1997, and extended to run until the end of 2002. As with previous plans, each member states' fleet was subdivided into segments. Capacity (in terms of total tonnages and engine power) or effort reduction targets were set for each of these segments, with the targets being tailored to the particular circumstances of each member states' fleet. In the UK these segments were based on the recorded activity of fishing vessels, with each vessel attributed to a segment on the basis of the fishing activity it carries out most often.

Table 2.2a shows the development in vessel numbers, tonnage and engine power in 2004 compared with the situation in 2003. Table 2.2b shows the evolution of the UK fishing fleet as a whole since 1995. The series for GT* (see appendix 1) is expressed in consistent terms from 1996 onwards, reflecting vessels which had remeasured to ITC 1969 by the end of 2003.

The UK's position at the end of MAGP IV at the end of 2002 was that the overall fleet capacity objectives were complied with as well as the majority of the objectives for individual segments. Only two segments (the pelagic and the shellfish fixed gear segments) were outside of the capacity limits. Effort objectives were in place for the pelagic, beam trawl and demersal, seines and nephrops segments, and these objectives were all complied with in terms of both kilowatt days and GT days.

As part of the review of the CFP carried out by the Commission and member states during 2002, it was agreed that the MAGP would be replaced by an Entry:Exit regime. The aim of this regime is to limit the level of fleet entries to ensure that they are matched by fleet exits where appropriate. The exact rules for the implementation of this regime across the EU were finalised during 2003. While a ceiling for the total capacity in tonnage and in engine power for the UK fleet still exists, individual targets for fleet segments are no longer set. Therefore the changes in the levels of tonnage and engine power for the fleet segments as at the end of 2003 and 2004 in Table 2.2a do not give rise to any breach of objectives. The EU Entry:Exit regime in fact is very similar to the existing licensing regime in the UK, which prevents the creation of new fishing capacity as any new vessel must obtain a licence to fish from existing vessels. The UK licensing regime also prevents a significant movement of capacity between segments.

2.3 Number of Fishermen

Statistics on the number of fishermen are drawn from surveys carried out by the Sea Fisheries Inspectorates in England, Wales and Northern Ireland and by the Sea Fisheries Protection Agency in Scotland. Overall, the number of fishermen continues to decrease.

Chart 2.1 Main Ports (England and Wales) and Landing Districts (Scotland)

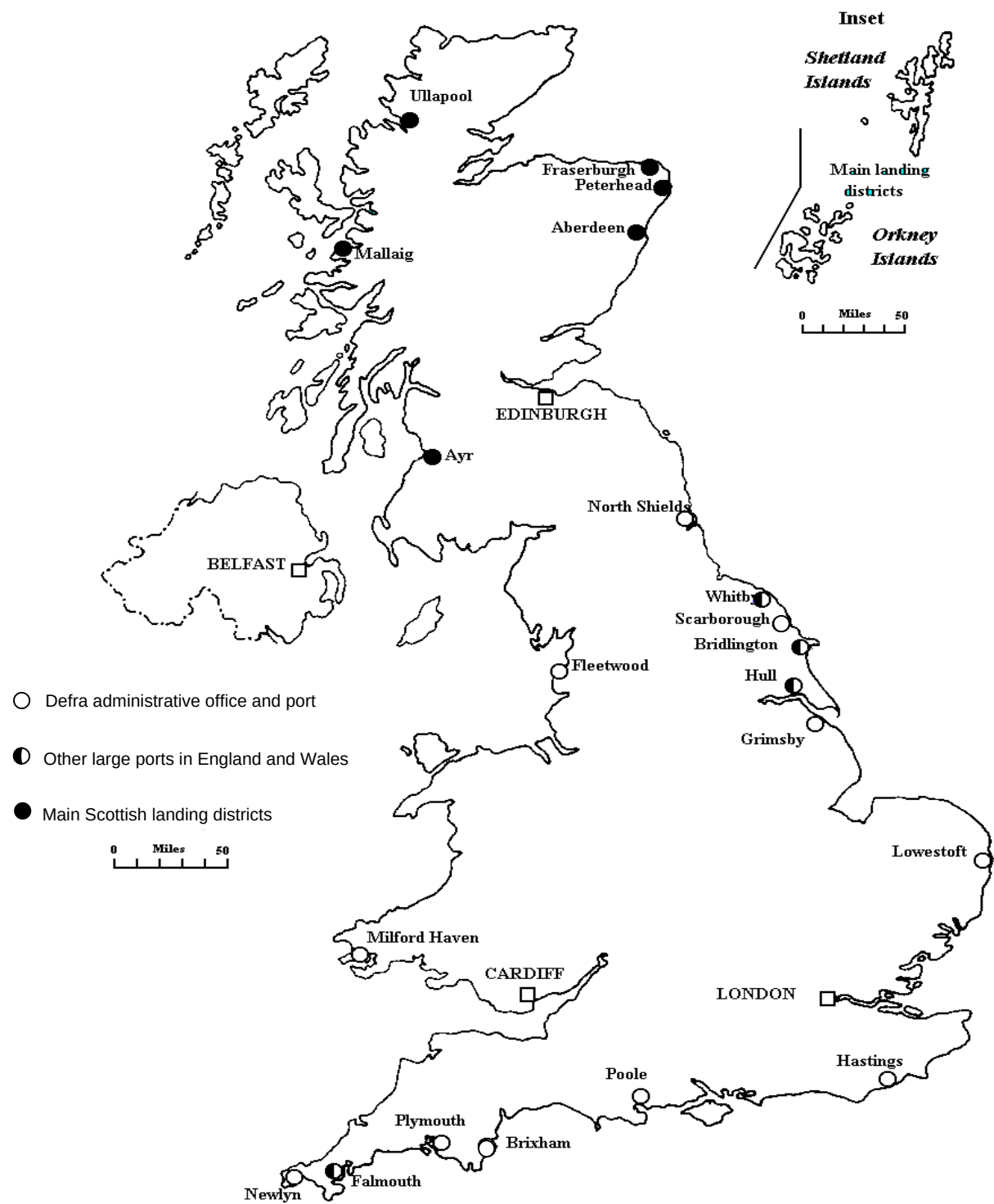


TABLE 2.1 UK Fishing Vessels by Department of Administration

Numbers and Tonnage as at 31 December of each year

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
United Kingdom (excluding Islands)								
Number of vessels	9,175	8,073	7,812	7,639	7,448	7,242	7,169	7,169
Registered tonnage ^(a)	206,591	205,794	206,252	209,638	238,367	247,417	253,914	23
GRT	188,617	181,541						
GT		265,751	264,558	263,672	256,905	256,782	259,224	23
Of which:-								
Over 10m vessels								
England, Wales & N. Ireland ^(b)								
Number of vessels	1,660	1,323	1,234	1,129	1,065	1,022	993	
Registered Tonnage	100,729	92,149	89,745	86,589	90,790	90,604	91,169	86
Scotland								
Number of vessels	1,195	1,144	1,104	1,023	974	947	949	
Registered Tonnage	84,451	94,060	97,361	103,771	128,473	137,917	143,965	128
Total Over 10m								
Number of vessels	2,855	2,467	2,338	2,152	2,039	1,969	1,942	
Registered Tonnage	185,180	186,209	187,106	190,361	219,263	228,521	235,134	214
10m and under vessels								
Number of vessels	6,320	5,606	5,474	5,487	5,409	5,273	5,227	
Registered Tonnage	21,411	19,585	19,146	19,277	19,104	18,896	18,780	18
Islands ^(c)								
Number of vessels	546	594	649	635	594	578	559	
Registered tonnes	4,869	4,711	4,563	4,188	3,984	3,814	3,732	

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Since fishing vessels can be registered under various Shipping Acts, the registered tonnage figures are not strictly comparable.

(b) The figures for England, Wales and Northern Ireland include vessels not allocated to any department.

(c) Data from the end of 2003 onwards for the Islands fleets are on a revised basis - historic data will be provided as soon as available.

TABLE 2.2a Main Activity of the UK Fishing Fleet, by Segment ⁽¹⁾

At year end:-

	Number		Registered tonnes		GT*		Power (kW)	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
Pelagic Gears	34	31	39,868	42,408	39,877	42,408	78,862	83,684
Beam Trawl	108	102	23,523	22,360	23,576	22,522	81,813	79,842
DSN	902	852	82,281	78,778	83,860	80,151	255,606	241,401
Lines & Nets	133	123	13,098	12,258	13,354	12,377	35,658	32,830
Shellfish: Mobile	171	166	9,373	9,181	9,844	9,595	41,996	41,161
Shellfish: Fixed	263	253	5,839	5,671	6,372	6,129	36,837	36,141
Distant Water	11	10	15,420	14,154	15,420	14,154	24,694	22,474
Not Known	62	85	16,793	15,922	16,225	15,530	30,592	47,741
Under 10m	5,412	5,395	19,393	19,292	18,921	18,870	270,904	274,327
TOTAL FOR MAGP ⁽¹⁾	7,096	7,017	225,588	220,024	227,449	221,735	856,961	859,601
Mussel Dredgers	15	13	1,426	1,275	1,439	1,281	3,292	3,860

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Departments in the UK

(1) With effect from 31 December 2002, the last phase of the EU Fishing Fleet Multi Annual Guidance Programme ended. From then on Member States have not had to operate limits for their fleet segments. As a consequence, segmentation of the fleet for MAGP purposes is no longer carried out, hence the introduction of an "unknown" segmentation group.

TABLE 2.2b The Evolution of the UK Fishing Fleet since 1995

At year end:-

	United Kingdom (incl. Channel Islands and Isle of Man)			
	Number	GRT	GT* ^(a)	Power (kW)
1995	9,720	193,485		1,136,749
1996	8,667	186,263	274,532	1,054,927
1997	8,458		272,421	1,026,542
1998	8,271		270,644	1,006,071
1999	8,039		264,453	978,644
2000	7,818		262,406	980,636
2001	7,721		263,040	1,001,648
2002	7,578		240,898	947,964
2003	7,096		227,449	856,961
2004	7,017		221,735	859,601

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) The series for GT* is on the basis of GT at the end of 2003. The figure for GT* in table 2.2a for the end of 2002 was as reported to the European Commission in 2003.

TABLE 2.3 UK Over 10m Fleet by Licensing District 2002- 2004

	Number of vessels			Registered Tonnage			Engine Power			VCU		
	2002	2003	2004	2002	2003	2004	2002	2003	2004	2002	2003	2004
Brixham	72	73	67	6,062	6,082	5,534	22,849	22,286	19,919	19,145	19,114	17,142
Fleetwood	43	42	19	2,028	2,129	1,404	7,398	7,346	4,205	7,251	7,194	4,175
Grimsby	98	100	97	21,210	21,590	21,107	51,239	50,623	51,509	39,461	39,988	39,697
Hastings	34	28	26	1,306	1,026	1,070	6,124	4,956	4,895	5,457	4,458	4,461
Lowestoft	65	60	53	3,708	3,596	2,781	17,464	16,630	13,038	13,384	12,704	10,146
Milford Haven	77	72	58	12,778	12,646	8,195	31,570	29,871	20,952	26,915	25,919	17,933
Newlyn	124	121	123	11,399	11,527	14,045	40,279	39,784	43,973	33,662	33,447	36,767
North Shields	76	57	73	1,840	1,399	1,996	11,036	7,988	10,522	9,602	6,941	9,336
Plymouth	64	65	59	5,664	6,265	6,624	18,564	18,041	18,440	14,825	15,725	15,756
Poole	44	45	47	708	727	820	6,474	6,320	6,540	5,199	5,293	5,681
Scarborough	54	51	48	2,996	2,355	2,380	12,404	10,689	10,285	10,127	8,896	8,578
England & Wales	751	714	670	69,697	69,342	65,955	225,401	214,534	204,277	185,029	179,679	169,672
Ayr	82	82	79	9,601	10,056	11,052	28,534	28,256	28,130	24,482	24,678	25,643
Buckie	72	47	46	11,462	7,756	7,473	31,112	20,573	19,899	25,364	16,571	16,074
Campbeltown	56	50	52	1,654	1,747	1,711	9,893	9,041	9,027	8,510	7,906	7,900
Eyemouth	39	38	35	2,065	1,864	1,795	8,235	7,488	7,013	7,007	6,501	5,989
Fraserburgh	148	119	120	41,496	37,125	37,791	107,565	94,253	90,834	78,694	69,889	72,255
Mallaig	41	37	38	2,874	2,578	2,577	9,393	8,143	8,234	8,124	7,181	7,253
Orkney	42	41	41	4,976	2,698	2,717	11,623	8,953	8,693	9,449	7,405	7,364
Peterhead	82	70	68	24,687	24,292	22,266	73,130	61,808	58,964	52,003	49,437	45,629
Shetland	54	43	42	20,671	19,022	21,174	41,007	30,135	50,602	31,548	30,839	34,478
Stornoway	63	69	65	2,778	3,912	3,103	11,754	13,382	11,597	10,201	12,430	10,771
Other	148	155	150	5,970	9,091	7,015	27,912	30,792	30,180	23,574	29,020	25,638
Scotland	827	751	736	128,234	120,143	118,674	360,157	312,824	323,173	278,957	261,857	258,995
Northern Ireland	156	145	137	15,732	14,520	13,620	51,938	44,541	41,088	42,303	38,894	37,123
Unattributed	12	12	6	1,145	1,172	448	2,584	2,894	1,668	2,650	3,898	1,632
UNITED KINGDOM	1,746	1,622	1,549	214,808	205,177	198,698	640,080	574,793	570,206	508,939	484,329	467,422

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group in 2004

Overall Length		10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
(i) ENGLAND & WALES by licensing port									
Brixham	Number	11	26	3	5	16	6	-	67
	Regd Tonnage	168	706	236	649	2,439	1,335	-	5,534
	Engine Power	1,403	4,273	618	1,242	8,147	4,236	-	19,919
	VCU	1,271	3,871	597	1,272	6,747	3,384	-	17,142
Fleetwood	Number	6	1	-	7	4	-	1	19
	Regd Tonnage	73	21	-	642	452	-	216	1,404
	Engine Power	585	201	-	1,747	1,477	-	195	4,205
	VCU	554	159	-	1,692	1,381	-	391	4,175
Grimsby	Number	26	30	8	9	-	5	19	97
	Regd Tonnage	274	570	327	790	-	1,569	17,577	21,107
	Engine Power	2,982	5,086	1,429	2,144	-	4,269	35,600	51,509
	VCU	2,470	4,442	1,420	2,055	-	3,210	26,100	39,697
Hastings	Number	5	15	2	2	2	-	-	26
	Regd Tonnage	56	323	135	251	305	-	-	1,070
	Engine Power	521	2,355	404	392	1,223	-	-	4,895
	VCU	457	2,194	393	492	925	-	-	4,461
Lowestoft	Number	24	23	1	-	-	2	3	53
	Regd Tonnage	264	502	36	-	-	624	1,354	2,781
	Engine Power	2,518	3,592	85	-	-	2,686	4,157	13,038
	VCU	2,155	3,165	123	-	-	1,793	2,911	10,146
Milford Haven	Number	23	8	1	3	6	6	11	58
	Regd Tonnage	309	237	46	260	960	1,066	5,317	8,195
	Engine Power	2,867	1,643	84	929	2,335	3,116	9,978	20,952
	VCU	2,476	1,368	128	893	2,132	2,694	8,243	17,933
Newlyn	Number	34	16	6	13	28	13	13	123
	Regd Tonnage	440	617	586	1,139	3,768	3,351	4,143	14,045
	Engine Power	4,834	2,626	1,465	3,417	13,176	7,140	11,315	43,973
	VCU	3,776	2,363	1,328	3,272	10,936	6,411	8,682	36,767
North Shields	Number	39	25	5	4	-	-	-	73
	Regd Tonnage	524	799	294	379	-	-	-	1,996
	Engine Power	4,460	3,882	909	1,271	-	-	-	10,522
	VCU	3,766	3,609	919	1,041	-	-	-	9,336
Plymouth	Number	28	13	-	6	2	6	4	59
	Regd Tonnage	508	298	-	737	387	1,822	2,872	6,624
	Engine Power	4,315	2,575	-	1,517	1,174	2,984	5,874	18,440
	VCU	3,331	2,045	-	1,481	905	3,363	4,631	15,756
Poole	Number	41	4	1	-	1	-	-	47
	Regd Tonnage	513	113	56	-	139	-	-	820
	Engine Power	5,409	554	168	-	409	-	-	6,540
	VCU	4,510	613	175	-	383	-	-	5,681
Scarborough	Number	14	22	10	1	1	-	-	48
	Regd Tonnage	193	775	958	169	284	-	-	2,380
	Engine Power	1,712	4,625	3,111	310	526	-	-	10,285
	VCU	1,424	3,902	2,525	291	436	-	-	8,578
TOTAL	Number	251	183	37	50	60	38	51	670
	Regd Tonnage	3,322	4,962	2,675	5,016	8,734	9,767	31,479	65,955
	Engine Power	31,605	31,413	8,273	12,969	28,467	24,431	67,119	204,277
	VCU	26,190	27,731	7,609	12,487	23,844	20,854	50,957	169,672

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group in 2004 (continued)

Overall Length		10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
(ii) SCOTLAND by district									
Ayr	Number	7	19	13	9	9	11	11	79
	Regd Tonnage	111	716	778	1,012	1,599	2,728	4,109	11,052
	Engine Power	845	3,469	3,727	3,489	3,903	5,642	7,055	28,130
	VCU	822	3,106	3,028	2,872	3,426	5,336	7,054	25,643
Buckie	Number	2	3	5	28	6	1	1	46
	Regd Tonnage	22	198	425	4,769	1,243	317	499	7,473
	Engine Power	201	614	1,258	12,442	3,153	739	1,492	19,899
	VCU	172	561	1,090	10,090	2,493	637	1,031	16,074
Eyemouth	Number	15	10	1	8	1	-	-	35
	Regd Tonnage	211	332	37	914	301	-	-	1,795
	Engine Power	1,658	1,697	249	2,678	731	-	-	7,013
	VCU	1,514	1,402	216	2,299	558	-	-	5,989
Fraserburgh	Number	2	18	11	46	28	1	14	120
	Regd Tonnage	17	1,148	1,125	6,983	7,896	550	20,072	37,791
	Engine Power	167	4,865	3,582	18,303	17,886	1,455	44,576	90,834
	VCU	169	3,876	2,857	15,043	14,187	1,011	35,112	72,255
Mallaig	Number	8	12	12	5	1	-	-	38
	Regd Tonnage	138	404	877	708	450	-	-	2,577
	Engine Power	994	1,982	2,750	1,821	687	-	-	8,234
	VCU	849	1,824	2,507	1,502	572	-	-	7,253
Orkney	Number	22	13	-	1	3	2	-	41
	Regd Tonnage	246	484	-	56	871	1,060	-	2,717
	Engine Power	2,481	2,244	-	272	1,823	1,873	-	8,693
	VCU	2,073	2,107	-	231	1,476	1,478	-	7,364
Peterhead	Number	1	5	3	21	18	3	17	68
	Regd Tonnage	18	266	345	3,487	4,376	1,467	12,307	22,266
	Engine Power	94	1,310	964	8,582	10,768	3,965	33,281	58,964
	VCU	95	1,052	791	7,271	8,503	2,726	25,192	45,629
Shetland	Number	10	7	1	8	7	-	9	42
	Regd Tonnage	163	245	81	1,354	1,767	-	17,564	21,174
	Engine Power	1,122	1,370	246	3,785	4,034	-	40,045	50,602
	VCU	988	1,139	210	2,993	3,200	-	25,948	34,478
Stornoway	Number	31	25	5	2	-	-	2	65
	Regd Tonnage	406	990	291	124	-	-	1,292	3,103
	Engine Power	3,728	4,332	857	367	-	-	2,313	11,597
	VCU	3,173	4,124	909	375	-	-	2,190	10,771
Other	Number	92	62	17	25	5	-	1	202
	Regd Tonnage	1,179	2,128	1,115	3,039	918	-	347	8,726
	Engine Power	10,836	11,772	3,886	9,038	2,205	-	1,470	39,207
	VCU	9,245	10,339	3,567	7,508	1,912	-	968	33,538
TOTAL	Number	190	174	68	153	78	18	55	736
	Regd Tonnage	2,511	6,910	5,075	22,446	19,421	6,122	56,190	118,674
	Engine Power	22,126	33,655	17,518	60,777	45,190	13,674	130,233	323,173
	VCU	19,098	29,530	15,174	50,184	36,327	11,188	97,495	258,995

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group in 2004 (continued)

Overall Length	10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
(iii) NORTHERN IRELAND								
Number	21	36	9	54	9	3	5	137
Regd Tonnage	311	1,503	590	5,224	1,188	691	4,114	13,620
Engine Power	2,755	6,406	2,273	15,867	3,912	2,892	6,983	41,088
VCU	2,269	5,955	1,959	14,325	3,231	2,086	7,299	37,123
(iv) UNATTRIBUTED								
Number	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	6
Regd Tonnage	37	-	163	-	-	98	150	448
Engine Power	609	-	-	-	-	403	656	1,668
VCU	415	-	218	-	-	380	619	1,632
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding Islands)								
Number	465	393	115	257	147	60	112	1,549
Regd Tonnage	6,181	13,374	8,502	32,686	29,343	16,678	91,933	198,698
Engine Power	57,095	71,474	28,064	89,613	77,569	41,400	204,991	570,206
VCU	47,972	63,216	24,959	76,996	63,401	34,508	156,370	467,422

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Departments in the UK

AGE OF UK VESSELS (OVER 10m) BY DISTRICTS

TABLE 2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 2004

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION														
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	TOTAL
(i) ENGLAND AND WALES by licensing port																
Brixham	Number	-	6	3	12	11	9	7	12	2	5	-	-	-	-	67
	Regd Tonnage	-	230	263	1,114	1,225	655	832	799	279	137	-	-	-	-	5,534
	Engine Power	-	878	899	4,434	4,082	2,768	2,755	2,454	541	1,108	-	-	-	-	19,919
	VCU	-	913	803	3,777	3,541	2,202	2,276	2,249	498	882	-	-	-	-	17,142
Fleetwood	Number	-	4	2	3	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Regd Tonnage	-	128	303	299	277	279	18	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,404
	Engine Power	-	484	405	854	1,035	708	190	529	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,205
	VCU	-	516	634	807	929	614	167	508	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,175
Grimsby	Number	5	8	1	12	13	3	13	21	7	9	2	2	1	-	97
	Regd Tonnage	448	197	39	891	2,844	90	8,011	7,416	125	960	36	32	17	-	21,107
	Engine Power	2,034	1,053	143	2,403	8,290	450	18,190	13,409	1,223	3,340	441	333	201	-	51,509
	VCU	1,509	988	149	2,341	6,369	397	13,282	10,213	1,039	2,630	345	275	159	-	39,697
Hastings	Number	-	1	-	1	2	1	4	6	6	2	1	1	1	-	26
	Regd Tonnage	-	11	-	18	171	8	245	276	236	45	27	13	20	-	1,070
	Engine Power	-	134	-	134	801	65	984	1,142	996	366	-	69	204	-	4,895
	VCU	-	95	-	112	626	76	824	1,025	965	295	180	98	164	-	4,461
Lowestoft	Number	2	8	4	5	1	2	7	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	53
	Regd Tonnage	31	169	52	121	25	21	115	816	914	515	-	-	-	-	2,781
	Engine Power	176	687	288	700	186	200	642	4,920	3,568	1,672	-	-	-	-	13,038
	VCU	186	751	305	666	173	182	655	3,532	2,517	1,181	-	-	-	-	10,146
Milford Haven	Number	2	6	6	7	4	5	8	14	-	1	1	2	1	1	58
	Regd Tonnage	229	917	1,567	1,128	1,067	109	131	2,341	-	158	10	397	42	99	8,195
	Engine Power	641	1,955	3,755	2,826	3,099	494	857	5,032	-	448	388	706	214	537	20,952
	VCU	640	2,044	3,256	2,501	2,196	586	792	3,918	-	404	221	754	191	431	17,933
Newlyn	Number	1	22	8	25	25	7	11	16	3	1	1	2	-	1	123
	Regd Tonnage	78	2,565	1,699	3,693	4,272	212	341	848	147	22	118	36	-	13	14,045
	Engine Power	238	6,092	3,671	12,602	13,190	1,298	1,880	3,396	475	108	200	661	-	162	43,973
	VCU	245	6,059	3,331	10,178	10,339	1,034	1,537	2,714	426	137	202	432	-	134	36,767

AGE OF UK VESSELS (OVER 10m) BY DISTRICTS

TABLE 2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 2004 (continued)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION														TOTAL
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	
North Shields	Number	2	9	6	11	9	9	9	14	-	1	1	1	-	1	73
	Regd Tonnage	29	167	134	421	230	193	214	513	-	15	36	6	-	37	1,996
	Engine Power	149	824	609	1,802	1,081	1,143	1,258	2,721	-	95	216	467	-	157	10,522
	VCU	151	900	675	1,743	1,030	996	1,062	2,083	-	95	185	257	-	159	9,336
Plymouth	Number	1	1	1	6	4	7	7	21	1	2	2	3	2	1	59
	Regd Tonnage	128	62	17	200	321	830	520	685	1,059	1,095	175	634	558	338	6,624
	Engine Power	317	223	112	1,138	918	2,171	1,123	4,178	2,160	2,320	421	1,382	1,255	721	18,440
	VCU	255	211	102	998	835	2,015	1,602	3,172	1,569	1,696	419	1,201	1,069	612	15,756
Poole	Number	1	1	3	2	9	4	10	10	4	1	1	-	1	-	47
	Regd Tonnage	30	6	74	148	67	59	181	154	65	17	8	-	13	-	820
	Engine Power	-	78	305	461	886	509	1,027	1,986	712	140	309	-	127	-	6,540
	VCU	180	77	323	454	788	407	1,081	1,393	551	131	180	-	116	-	5,681
Scarborough	Number	1	4	1	3	5	4	8	14	2	4	-	-	1	1	48
	Regd Tonnage	32	70	32	124	201	279	553	675	45	316	-	-	32	21	2,380
	Engine Power	298	360	272	642	1,005	1,166	1,764	2,802	448	1,049	-	-	255	224	10,285
	VCU	222	382	209	581	873	922	1,523	2,253	345	886	-	-	203	177	8,578
Total	Number	15	70	35	87	87	53	86	146	31	28	9	11	7	5	670
	Regd Tonnage	1,004	4,522	4,181	8,157	10,699	2,737	11,161	14,624	2,870	3,282	409	1,118	683	508	65,955
	Engine Power	3,853	12,768	10,458	27,996	34,572	10,972	30,670	42,568	10,122	10,647	1,975	3,618	2,256	1,800	204,277
	VCU	3,388	12,936	9,786	24,159	27,699	9,430	24,801	33,061	7,910	8,336	1,732	3,017	1,903	1,514	169,672
(ii) SCOTLAND by district																
Ayr	Number	-	3	13	14	17	5	4	9	6	5	1	1	-	1	79
	Regd Tonnage	-	746	2,033	2,059	2,696	644	388	1,272	586	415	159	17	-	36	11,052
	Engine Power	-	1,111	4,404	5,141	7,171	1,241	1,398	3,550	1,659	1,588	459	213	-	195	28,130
	VCU	-	1,283	4,167	4,543	6,540	1,534	1,131	2,990	1,469	1,267	377	167	-	176	25,643
Buckie	Number	1	-	1	-	8	3	10	14	2	6	-	-	1	-	46
	Regd Tonnage	145	-	101	-	701	452	1,542	2,353	416	1,584	-	-	179	-	7,473
	Engine Power	466	-	256	-	2,473	1,252	4,139	5,667	1,007	4,216	-	-	423	-	19,899
	VCU	341	-	219	-	1,985	1,060	3,536	4,686	778	3,146	-	-	323	-	16,074

AGE OF UK VESSELS (OVER 10m) BY DISTRICTS

TABLE 2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 2004 (continued)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION														TOTAL
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2003	2003	2004	
Eyemouth	Number	1	4	1	2	10	2	5	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	35
	Regd Tonnage	7	45	20	25	328	25	265	640	441	-	-	-	-	-	1,795
	Engine Power	85	360	157	155	1,735	171	1,267	1,936	1,147	-	-	-	-	-	7,013
	VCU	77	385	141	165	1,463	202	1,071	1,601	883	-	-	-	-	-	5,989
Fraserburgh	Number	2	1	-	1	12	9	19	21	8	26	10	2	7	2	120
	Regd Tonnage	2,651	113	-	121	1,415	1,725	2,589	4,067	1,524	13,460	2,941	1,655	3,817	1,712	37,791
	Engine Power	5,081	343	-	373	4,009	4,634	6,634	10,419	3,500	31,442	7,023	5,316	6,703	5,358	90,834
	VCU	3,535	288	-	305	3,396	4,177	5,841	8,218	2,926	24,832	5,105	3,280	6,990	3,363	72,255
Mallaig	Number	-	1	2	7	7	5	6	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	38
	Regd Tonnage	-	47	85	274	295	439	424	389	-	624	-	-	-	-	2,577
	Engine Power	-	193	338	1,161	1,270	1,181	1,355	1,479	-	1,257	-	-	-	-	8,234
	VCU	-	184	332	1,102	1,137	1,052	1,186	1,289	-	972	-	-	-	-	7,253
Orkney	Number	-	2	-	5	5	4	6	10	4	4	-	-	1	-	41
	Regd Tonnage	-	21	-	97	103	141	123	639	60	1,402	-	-	132	-	2,717
	Engine Power	-	145	-	606	623	517	864	2,402	991	2,545	-	-	-	-	8,693
	VCU	-	158	-	547	571	473	733	1,897	682	2,061	-	-	241	-	7,364
Peterhead	Number	1	-	-	3	7	8	11	13	7	13	2	1	1	1	68
	Regd Tonnage	1,519	-	-	130	991	2,190	2,922	3,598	2,729	5,100	603	95	2,194	195	22,266
	Engine Power	5,012	-	-	531	3,033	6,939	9,158	9,603	8,096	14,250	1,596	345	-	401	58,964
	VCU	3,063	-	-	486	2,492	5,070	6,754	7,207	5,605	9,965	1,166	254	3,243	326	45,629
Shetland	Number	-	3	-	-	2	2	2	16	4	7	1	-	3	2	42
	Regd Tonnage	-	70	-	-	118	91	283	1,647	563	6,945	246	-	6,630	4,580	21,174
	Engine Power	-	309	-	-	472	326	803	5,152	1,435	12,722	578	-	18,000	10,805	50,602
	VCU	-	329	-	-	399	294	673	4,076	1,165	9,258	452	-	10,986	6,844	34,478
Stornoway	Number	3	-	1	12	21	9	4	8	4	2	-	-	1	-	65
	Regd Tonnage	21	-	40	452	549	1,530	130	207	98	35	-	-	42	-	3,103
	Engine Power	616	-	128	1,851	2,687	3,303	458	1,407	680	253	-	-	214	-	11,597
	VCU	403	-	145	1,807	2,673	3,114	464	1,161	583	237	-	-	185	-	10,771

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Departments in the UK

AGE OF UK VESSELS (OVER 10m) BY DISTRICTS

TABLE 2.5 Age of UK Vessels (over 10m) in 2004 (continued)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION														TOTAL
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	
Other	Number	2	11	12	25	41	26	31	36	5	8	3	-	1	1	202
	Regd Tonnage	16	276	449	861	1,753	1,363	1,439	1,131	409	384	604	-	18	24	8,726
	Engine Power	106	1,210	1,918	4,048	7,533	5,351	6,796	6,939	1,382	2,048	1,586	-	92	200	39,207
	VCU	117	1,360	1,927	3,844	6,766	4,638	5,354	5,434	1,084	1,562	1,190	-	95	166	33,538
Total	Number	10	25	30	69	130	73	98	142	43	73	17	4	15	7	736
	Regd Tonnage	4,359	1,318	2,727	4,019	8,949	8,601	10,105	15,942	6,825	29,949	4,553	1,768	13,012	6,547	118,674
	Engine Power	11,365	3,671	7,201	13,866	31,006	24,915	32,871	48,554	19,897	70,321	11,242	5,874	25,432	16,959	323,173
	VCU	7,536	3,987	6,932	12,799	27,422	21,615	26,743	38,559	15,175	53,299	8,290	3,701	22,062	10,875	258,995
(iii) NORTHERN IRELAND																
	Number	1	9	7	25	30	17	14	26	3	4	-	-	-	1	137
	Regd Tonnage	413	555	283	1,512	2,179	2,042	1,171	2,989	162	2,272	-	-	-	42	13,620
	Engine Power	744	1,551	1,382	5,241	7,494	6,600	4,452	8,754	636	3,969	-	-	-	265	41,088
	VCU	770	2,094	1,233	5,091	6,830	5,294	3,607	7,128	541	4,323	-	-	-	212	37,123
(iv) UNATTRIBUTED																
	Number	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	6
	Regd Tonnage	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	98	10	6	-	-	-	184	448
	Engine Power	-	-	656	-	-	-	-	403	90	298	-	-	-	221	1,668
	VCU	-	-	619	-	-	-	-	380	82	168	-	-	-	383	1,632
UNITED KINGDOM TOTAL (excluding Islands)																
	Number	26	104	73	181	247	143	198	315	78	106	26	15	22	15	1,549
	Regd Tonnage	5,776	6,396	7,341	13,689	21,827	13,379	22,437	33,653	9,867	35,509	4,962	2,886	13,695	7,281	198,698
	Engine Power	15,963	17,989	19,697	47,103	73,073	42,487	67,993	100,278	30,745	85,235	13,217	9,492	27,688	19,245	570,206
	VCU	11,695	19,018	18,570	42,049	61,950	36,339	55,151	79,127	23,708	66,127	10,023	6,718	23,964	12,983	467,422

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 2.6 Fish Producer Organisation (FPO) Membership ^(a) for 2004 and 2005

Membership as at 1 January for each year

	2004 ^(b)		2005 ^(b)	
	Vessels in membership	Members as a % of total	Vessels in membership	Members as a % of total
Scottish FPO Ltd	267	16.7%	258	15.8%
Cornish FPO Ltd	109	6.8%	112	6.9%
Northern Ireland FPO Ltd	101	6.3%	99	6.1%
Anglo Scottish FPO Ltd	58	3.6%	60	3.7%
South Western FPO Ltd	91	5.7%	90	5.5%
North East of Scotland FO Ltd	50	3.1%	51	3.1%
Anglo Northern Irish FPO Ltd	66	4.1%	60	3.7%
Eastern England FPO Ltd	47	2.9%	47	2.9%
Aberdeen FPO	19	1.2%	19	1.2%
Shetland FPO Ltd	35	2.2%	34	2.1%
West of Scotland FPO Ltd	33	2.1%	31	1.9%
Orkney FPO Ltd	10	0.6%	12	0.7%
Wales and West Coast FPO Ltd	21	1.3%	24	1.5%
The FPO Ltd	25	1.6%	23	1.4%
North Sea FPO Ltd	32	2.0%	36	2.2%
Fife FPO Ltd	28	1.8%	25	1.5%
Fleetwood FPO Ltd	38	2.4%	40	2.4%
Lowestoft FPO Ltd	5	0.3%	7	0.4%
Northern Producers Organisation Ltd	42	2.6%	46	2.8%
Isle of Man Non-Sector	20	1.3%	20	1.2%
Non-PO vessels (including Non-Active vessels) ^(c)	498	31.2%	541	33.1%
TOTAL	1,595	100.0%	1,635	100.0%

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Vessels over 10 metres.

(b) Includes some Isle of Man and Channel Island vessels.

(c) Includes non-active vessels and vessels which fish for non-TAC stocks.

TABLE 2.7 Number of Fishermen

	ENGLAND & WALES ^{(a)(b)}			SCOTLAND			NORTHERN IRELAND			UNITED KINGDOM		
	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total
1938	26,062	2,949	29,011	12,976	4,939	17,915	342	556	898	39,380	8,444	47,824
1948	25,946	3,373	29,319	12,080	5,148	17,228	800	300	1,100	38,826	8,821	47,647
1960	12,712	3,646	16,358	8,795	2,451	11,246	500	150	650	22,007	6,247	28,254
1965	11,064	4,045	15,109	8,057	2,088	10,145	480	140	620	19,601	6,273	25,874
1970	9,424	2,382	11,806	7,656	1,441	9,097	400	140	540	17,480	3,963	21,443
1975	9,016	3,447	12,463	7,507	1,341	8,848	538	285	823	17,061	5,073	22,134
1980	8,455	5,135	13,590	7,561	1,138	8,699	780	240	1,020	16,796	6,513	23,309
1981	8,450	5,992	14,442	7,376	1,085	8,461	775	312	1,087	16,601	7,389	23,990
1982	8,258	5,465	13,723	7,247	937	8,184	841	263	1,104	16,346	6,665	23,011
1983	8,022	5,355	13,377	7,173	902	8,075	811	324	1,135	16,006	6,581	22,587
1984	8,142	4,571	12,713	7,198	899	8,097	764	295	1,059	16,104	5,765	21,869
1985	7,984	5,036	13,020	7,170	932	8,102	808	294	1,102	15,962	6,262	22,224
1986	8,801	4,461	13,262	7,244	992	8,236	861	275	1,136	16,906	5,728	22,634
1987 ^(c)	8,737	4,027	12,764	7,522	970	8,492	894	274	1,168	17,153	5,271	22,424
1988	8,467	4,039	12,506	7,672	891	8,563	956	295	1,251	17,095	5,225	22,320
1989	nd	nd	nd	7,862	803	8,665	950	283	1,233	nd	nd	nd
1990	nd	nd	nd	7,550	766	8,316	1,050	316	1,366	nd	nd	nd
1991	nd	nd	nd	7,303	792	8,095	1,081	288	1,369	nd	nd	nd
1992	nd	nd	nd	7,181	865	8,046	1,036	296	1,332	nd	nd	nd
1993 ^(d)	nd	nd	nd	7,675	1,347	9,022	957	272	1,229	nd	nd	nd
1994 ^(d)	7,542	3,425	10,967	7,160	1,410	8,570	938	228	1,166	15,640	5,063	20,703
1995	8,240	2,192	10,432	6,889	1,506	8,395	933	226	1,159	16,062	3,924	19,986
1996	7,867	2,130	9,997	6,689	1,395	8,084	815	148	963	15,371	3,673	19,044
1997	7,253	2,176	9,429	6,729	1,465	8,194	850	131	981	14,832	3,772	18,604
1998	7,149	1,962	9,111	6,395	1,376	7,771	892	115	1,007	14,436	3,453	17,889
1999	6,083	1,613	7,696	6,042	1,288	7,330	845	90	935	12,970	2,991	15,961
2000	5,491	1,815	7,306	5,594	1,308	6,902	612	74	686	11,697	3,197	14,894
2001	6,057	1,392	7,449	5,353	1,284	6,637	513	46	559	11,923	2,722	14,645
2002	5,587	841	6,428	4,369	1,338	5,707	568	43	611	10,524	2,222	12,746
2003	4,866	1,404	6,270	3,968	1,308	5,276	458	40	498	9,292	2,752	12,044
2004	4,995	670	5,665	4,124	1,151	5,275	535	84	619	9,654	1,905	11,559

- (a) Prior to 1952 figures were based on information supplied by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen. Since 1952 figures have been supplied by the District Fishery Officers of Defra.
- (b) From 1966 these figures exclude 'hobby' fishermen, i.e. fishermen who do not fish commercially. The corresponding figures for Scotland and Northern Ireland have never included 'hobby' fishermen.
- (c) Includes 1986 figures for Newlyn and Plymouth.
- (d) The apparent increase in fishermen in Scotland reflected the licensing of 10m & under vessels; when more information became available on the numbers of such active vessels.

Table 2.8 Number of fishermen by district

	Regular		Part-time		Total	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
England & Wales ^(a)						
North Eastern	662	176	33	16	695	192
Humberside	458	877	3	44	461	921
Eastern	356	590	39	57	395	647
South Eastern	1,005	807	120	99	1,125	906
South Western	618	972	197	17	815	989
Western	1,007	729	462	72	1,469	801
North Western	96	46	231	2	327	48
Wales	664	798	319	363	983	1,161
Total	4,866	4,995	1,404	670	6,270	5,665
Scotland						
Eyemouth	164	161	15	12	179	173
Pittenweem	103	112	25	30	128	142
Aberdeen	95	105	58	52	153	157
Peterhead	362	374	52	43	414	417
Fraserburgh	699	603	109	122	808	725
Buckie	241	266	24	27	265	293
Scrabster & Wick	189	214	0	0	189	214
Orkney	245	305	91	38	336	343
Shetland	273	260	187	187	460	447
Stornoway	219	225	293	258	512	483
Kinlochbervie	39	38	2	2	41	40
Lochinver	36	41	7	5	43	46
Ullapool	98	70	7	4	105	74
Mallaig & Portree	249	254	166	98	415	352
Oban	240	198	67	78	307	276
Campbeltown	255	259	73	70	328	329
Ayr	461	639	132	125	593	764
Total	3,968	4,124	1,308	1,151	5,276	5,275
Northern Ireland						
North Coast	21	20	6	5	27	25
Kilkeel	190	250	0	50	190	300
Portavogie	156	176	24	24	180	200
Ardglass	91	89	10	5	101	94
Total	458	535	40	84	498	619
United Kingdom	9,292	9,654	2,752	1,905	12,044	11,559

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) The English and Welsh districts have now been re-arranged in accordance with changes in the SFI. Please see <http://defraweb/corporate/contacts/sfi.htm> for details of port offices and their districts.

3 Catches and Landings Data

3.1 Summary

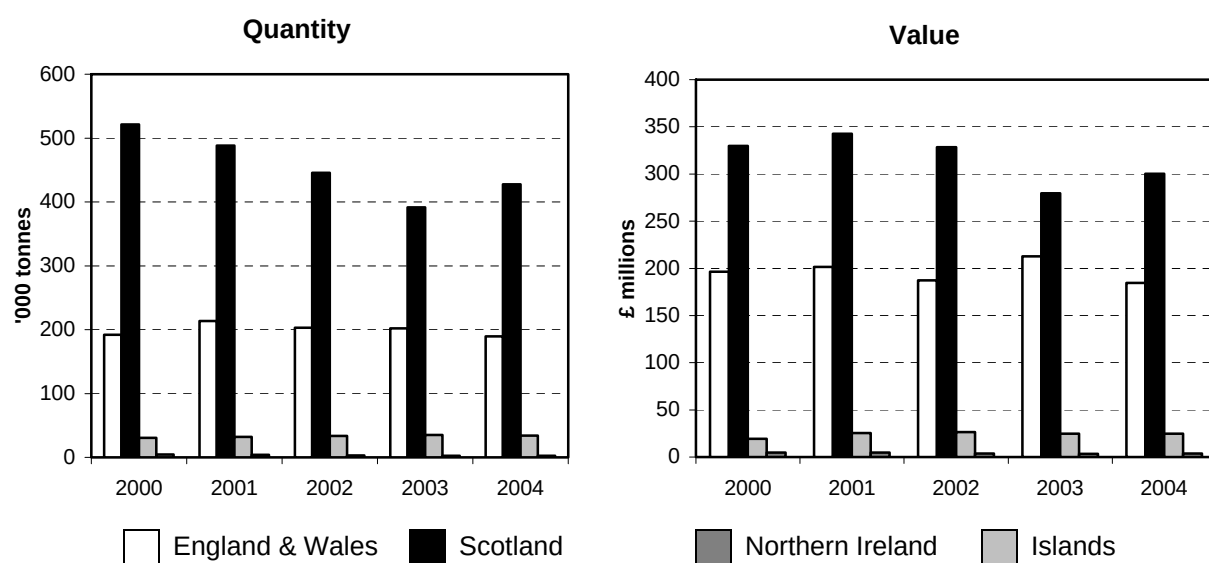
This chapter brings together the information available for quantity, value, species and area of capture by UK vessels landing into the UK and abroad and foreign vessels landing into the UK. The landings data are given in terms of live weight.

In 2004, the UK fleet, including the Channel Islands and Isle of Man vessels, landed in the UK and abroad 654 thousand tonnes of sea fish (including shellfish) with a value of £513 million. Compared with 2003, this represents a 2 per cent increase in quantity and a 3 per cent decrease in value.

Around 71 per cent of fish taken by the UK fleet were landed in the UK, the remainder being landed at ports abroad. In terms of value, 79 per cent of UK fleet landings were made in the UK.

Vessels with departments of administration in Scotland accounted for 65 per cent of the weight and 59 per cent of the value of landings by the UK fleet. English and Welsh vessels accounted for 29 per cent of the quantity and 36 per cent of the value of the landings, while Northern Ireland vessels represented 5 per cent by quantity and value. An alternative representation of landings by department of administration can be seen in Chart 3.1.

Chart 3.1 Quantity and Value of landings by the UK Fleet into the UK and abroad by Department of Administration 2000 - 2004

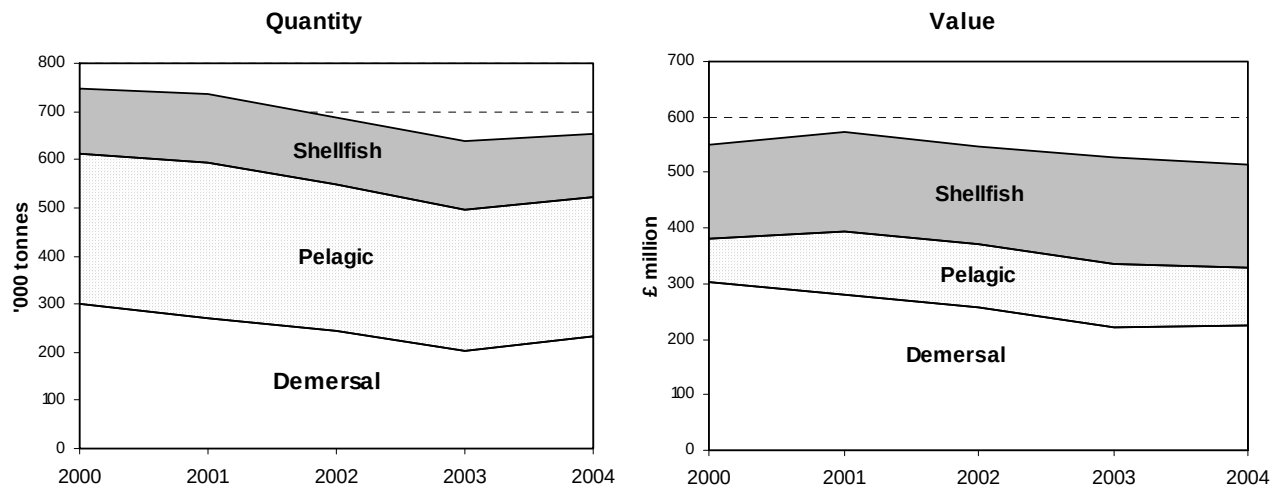


In 2004, 70 per cent of all landings by the UK fleet were caught in three areas: West of Scotland - Area VIa (210 thousand tonnes), Northern North Sea - Area IVa (192 thousand tonnes) and the Central North Sea - Area IVb (52 thousand tonnes).

3.2 UK Landings

Landings by the UK fleet into the UK have remained around 460 thousand tonnes over the last five years. Demersal species represented 34 per cent of total landings in terms of quantity and 41 per cent in terms of value. Pelagic species accounted for 39 per cent of landings by quantity but only 16 per cent by value. Shellfish accounted for 27 per cent of landings by quantity and 43 per cent by value. Corresponding figures for landings by UK vessels into the UK and abroad are shown in Chart 3.2.

Chart 3.2 Landings by UK Vessels into the UK and abroad 2000 - 2004



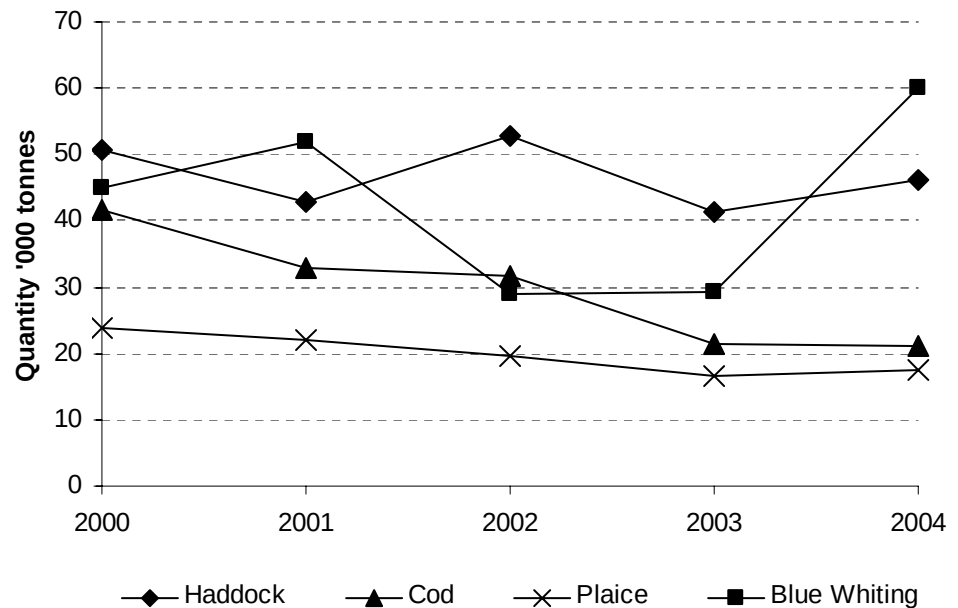
In 2004, 25 per cent of all UK landings by the UK fleet were landed in Peterhead and 19 per cent were landed in Lerwick.

3.2.1 Demersal Fish

Haddock, cod, blue whiting and plaice accounted for 63 per cent of demersal species landed by UK vessels into the UK and abroad. Landings of cod have decreased by half since 2000 and haddock landings are down by 9 per cent (Chart 3.3). A more detailed species breakdown of demersal landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in Table 3.3.

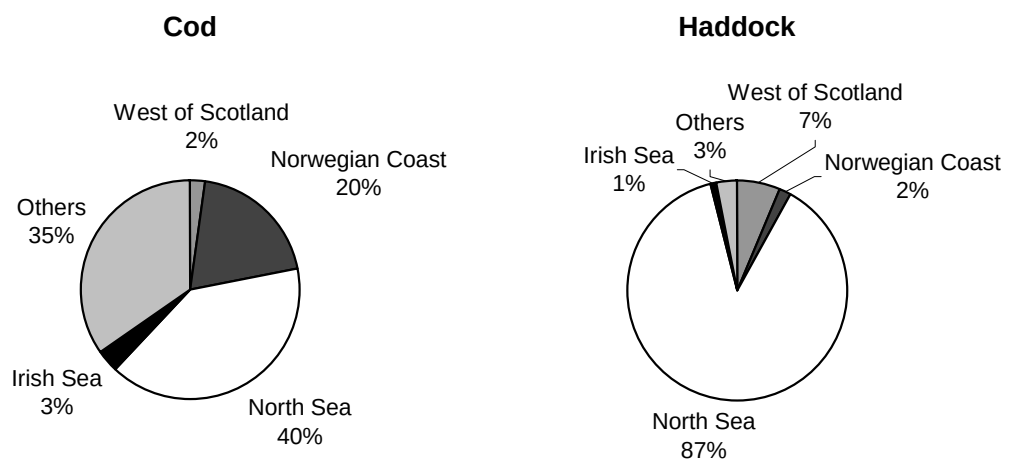
Of the 21 thousand tonnes of cod landed by the UK fleet into the UK and abroad in 2004, 29 per cent (6 thousand tonnes) were caught in the Northern North Sea - Area IVa.

Chart 3.3 Landings of demersal species by the UK fleet into the UK and abroad 2000-2004



Of the 46 thousand tonnes of haddock landed by UK fleet in 2004, 65 per cent (30 thousand tonnes) were caught in the Northern North Sea - Area IVa and 23 per cent (11 thousand tonnes) were caught in the Central North Sea - Area IVb (see Chart 3.4 for a breakdown by area).

Chart 3.4 Percentage of cod and haddock landed by the UK Fleet by sea area of capture 2004



3.2.2 Pelagic Fish

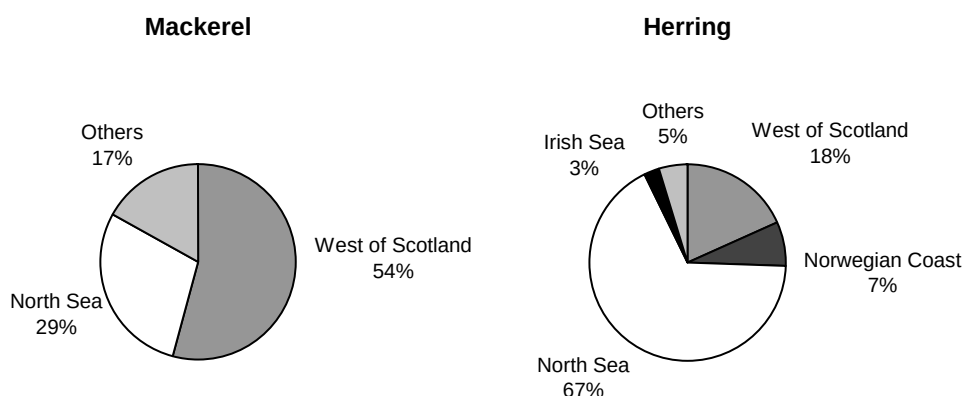
Mackerel and herring are the two main pelagic species landed by UK vessels into the UK and abroad accounting for 93 per cent, by weight, of the total pelagic landings in 2004. Landings of herring have increased by a third in two years while landings of mackerel have fallen by 13 per cent. In 2004, mackerel landings were valued at £85 million, one sixth of

the total for all sea fish (including shellfish). A more detailed species breakdown of pelagic landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in Table 3.3.

Of the 96 thousand tonnes of herring landed by the UK fleet in 2004, 62 per cent (60 thousand tonnes) were caught in the Northern North Sea - Area IVa and 18 per cent (18 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of Scotland - Area VIa.

Of the 175 thousand tonnes of mackerel landed by the UK fleet into the UK and abroad in 2004, 54 per cent (95 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of Scotland - Area VIa and 29 per cent (50 thousand tonnes) in the Northern North Sea - Area IVa (see Chart 3.5 for a breakdown by area).

Chart 3.5 Percentage of mackerel and herring landed by the UK Fleet by sea area of capture 2004



3.2.3 Shellfish

The two main species (by weight) of shellfish landed by the UK fleet into the UK and abroad are crabs and nephrops. In 2004, nephrops accounted for 23 per cent of shellfish landings and crabs accounted for 19 per cent. Landings of crabs and nephrops have remained relatively stable over the last five years. These two species accounted for 54 per cent of the total shellfish value and scallops accounted for 17 per cent. A more detailed species breakdown of shellfish landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in Table 3.3.

Of the 25 thousand tonnes of crabs landed by the UK fleet into the UK and abroad in 2004, 27 per cent (7 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of Scotland - Area VIa, 21 per cent (5 thousand tonnes) were caught in the English Channel - Area VIIde and 19 per cent (5 thousand tonnes) were caught in the Central North Sea - Area IVb.

Of the 31 thousand tonnes of nephrops landed by the UK fleet in 2004, 10 thousand tonnes were caught in both the Northern North Sea - Area IVa and the West Of Scotland - Area VIa (see Chart 3.6 for a breakdown by area).

Chart 3.6 Percentage of crabs and nephrops landed by the UK Fleet by sea area of capture 2004

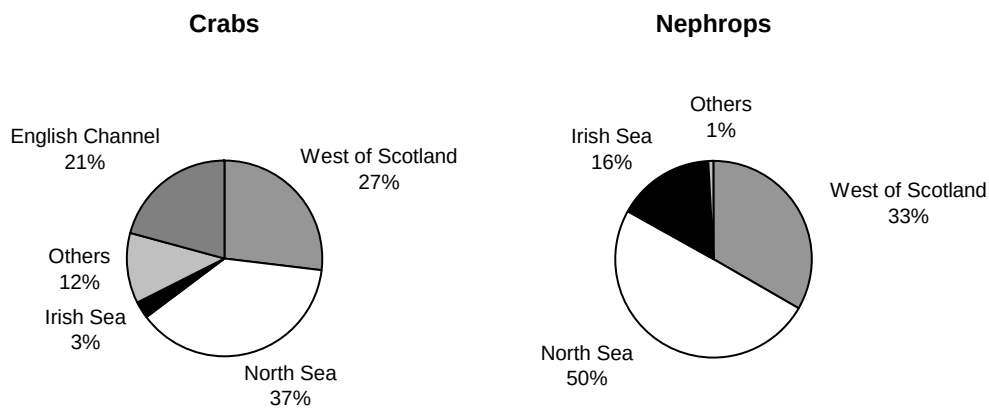
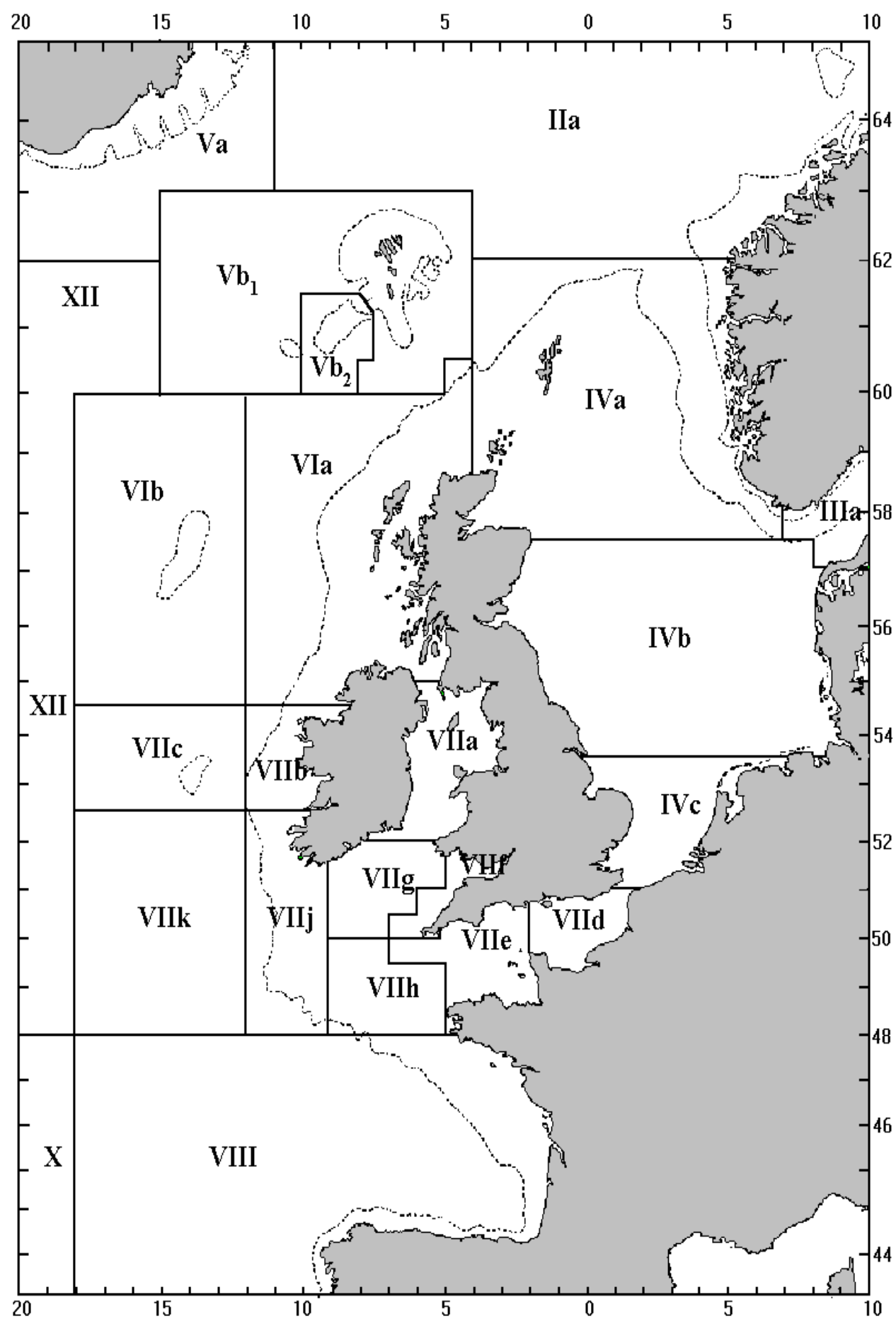


Chart 3.7 ICES Fishing Areas around the UK Coastline



Key to fishing areas

A. Statistical Area (part) of the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (ICES)

- I. Barents Sea and Murman Coast**
- II. Northward of the Norwegian Coast**
 - IIa. Norwegian Coast
 - IIb. Bear Island and Spitzbergen
- III. Skagerrak, Kattegat, The Sound, Belts and Baltic**
 - IIIa. Skagerrak and Kattegat
- IV. North Sea**
 - IVa. Northern North Sea
 - IVb. Central North Sea
 - IVc. Southern North Sea
- V. Iceland and Faroes**
- VI. West of Scotland and Rockall**
 - VIa. West of Scotland
 - VIb. Rockall
- VII. West of Ireland and Channels**
 - VIIa. Irish Sea
 - VIIb. West of Ireland
 - VIIc. Porcupine Bank
 - VIIId. English Channel, East
 - VIIe. English Channel, West
 - VIIIf. Bristol Channel
 - VIIg. South-East of Ireland
 - VIIh. Little Sole Bank
 - VIIj. Great Sole Bank
 - VIIk. West of Great Sole Bank
- VIII. Biscay**
- XIV. East Coast of Greenland**

B. Statistical Area of the North West Atlantic Fisheries Organisation (NAFO)

- 1. West Coast of Greenland
- 2. Labrador
- 3. Grand Banks, Newfoundland
- 4. Gulf of St. Lawrence
- 5. Gulf of Maine and Georges Bank

TABLE 3.1a Fish Landings by the UK Fleet into the UK and Abroad by Department of Administration

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(i) United Kingdom										
Demersal	301.0	270.3	242.5	202.7	231.1	302.3	281.1	257.2	219.9	223.5
Pelagic	311.8	323.7	305.3	292.9	290.9	78.5	114.2	114.4	114.5	105.8
Shellfish	135.4	143.8	137.6	144.0	131.7	169.5	179.1	174.0	193.9	183.7
Total Fish	748.1	737.8	685.5	639.7	653.7	550.3	574.4	545.6	528.3	513.0
(ii) England and Wales										
Demersal	82.7	79.9	72.8	64.2	64.5	117.0	116.4	107.0	100.1	100.6
Pelagic	37.1	54.8	55.5	60.8	58.2	10.0	15.6	13.1	32.1	16.5
Shellfish	72.0	78.8	74.6	82.0	66.9	69.3	69.5	67.0	85.7	67.3
Total Fish	191.8	213.6	202.9	207.1	189.6	196.4	201.5	187.1	217.9	184.4
(iii) Scotland										
Demersal	208.7	180.4	159.0	129.8	159.7	176.2	153.7	138.7	109.9	115.0
Pelagic	260.7	254.3	234.6	212.2	212.8	66.0	93.9	95.8	75.5	81.7
Shellfish	52.1	53.6	52.1	52.9	54.8	87.7	95.0	93.8	96.7	103.7
Total Fish	521.5	488.2	445.8	394.9	427.3	329.9	342.6	328.3	282.1	300.3
(iv) Northern Ireland										
Demersal	8.8	9.4	9.9	8.2	6.3	7.5	9.3	9.7	8.5	6.4
Pelagic	14.0	14.5	15.2	19.9	20.0	2.5	4.7	5.5	6.8	7.5
Shellfish	7.6	8.1	8.3	6.9	7.9	9.3	11.6	11.1	9.5	10.8
Total Fish	30.4	32.0	33.5	35.0	34.1	19.3	25.6	26.3	24.8	24.7
(v) Islands ^(a)										
Demersal	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.6
Pelagic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shellfish	3.7	3.3	2.5	2.2	2.1	3.2	3.1	2.1	2.0	1.9
Total Fish	4.5	4.0	3.2	2.7	2.7	4.7	4.7	3.9	3.5	3.6

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Landings of Jersey, Guernsey and Isle of Man registered vessels into mainland UK and abroad.

TABLE 3.1b Percent of UK Landings by Department of Administration

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(i) England and Wales										
Demersal	27%	30%	30%	32%	28%	39%	41%	42%	46%	45%
Pelagic	12%	17%	18%	21%	20%	13%	14%	11%	28%	16%
Shellfish	53%	55%	54%	57%	51%	41%	39%	38%	44%	37%
Total Fish	26%	29%	30%	32%	29%	36%	35%	34%	41%	36%
(ii) Scotland										
Demersal	69%	67%	66%	64%	69%	58%	55%	54%	50%	51%
Pelagic	84%	79%	77%	72%	73%	84%	82%	84%	66%	77%
Shellfish	38%	37%	38%	37%	42%	52%	53%	54%	50%	56%
Total Fish	70%	66%	65%	62%	65%	60%	60%	60%	53%	59%
(iii) Northern Ireland										
Demersal	3%	3%	4%	4%	3%	2%	3%	4%	4%	3%
Pelagic	4%	4%	5%	7%	7%	3%	4%	5%	6%	7%
Shellfish	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	5%	6%	6%	5%	6%
Total Fish	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%
(v) Islands ^(b)										
Demersal	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%
Pelagic	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Shellfish	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	1%	1%
Total Fish	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(b) Landings of Jersey, Guernsey and Isle of Man registered vessels into mainland UK and abroad.

TABLE 3.2 Fish Landings into the United Kingdom by the UK Fleet and Foreign Vessels ^(a)

	1938	1948	1960	1970	1980	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Demersal												
Quantity ('000 tonnes)	807.8	923.5	758.8	778.6	484.2	336.7	373.2	280.5	249.6	235.8	234.4	257.4
Value (£ million)	14.6	46.4	52.0	67.5	194.4	327.7	336.9	305.8	277.2	265.9	249.5	265.5
Pelagic												
Quantity ('000 tonnes)	295.0	287.6	127.8	204.0	319.2	267.8	292.2	118.0	143.5	169.8	185.0	198.3
Value (£ million)	2.0	6.0	3.0	5.8	30.1	32.1	38.0	22.3	42.5	57.9	58.3	74.5
Shellfish												
Quantity ('000 tonnes)	32.1	28.7	28.1	56.4	70.2	97.5	125.7	127.7	136.9	132.3	137.9	128.0
Value (£ million)	0.5	1.4	2.1	6.7	34.5	105.1	146.4	154.5	168.4	166.2	181.7	176.2
Total												
Quantity ('000 tonnes)	1,134.9	1,239.8	914.7	1,039.1	873.6	702.0	791.2	526.3	530.0	537.9	557.3	583.8
Value (£ million)	17.2	53.8	57.0	80.0	259.0	464.7	521.4	482.5	488.1	490.1	489.5	516.2

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Landing data include transshipments.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(1) UK vessels										
(i) United Kingdom										
Brill	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.4
Catfish	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.5
Cod	37.0	28.1	25.7	15.5	15.2	50.6	37.4	35.0	22.3	22.7
Dogfish	7.3	7.0	5.8	6.7	4.6	5.9	6.3	5.4	6.5	4.5
Haddock	50.3	42.3	51.9	40.7	45.4	51.2	36.3	34.6	27.5	32.7
Hake	3.5	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.2	6.9	5.3	5.6	4.6	5.3
Lemon Soles	4.0	3.6	2.3	2.2	2.1	9.9	9.9	7.3	6.7	6.0
Ling	7.6	6.9	7.2	4.5	4.3	7.6	7.4	7.7	4.6	4.4
Megrims	5.0	4.3	4.0	3.6	3.4	8.9	7.0	8.0	7.6	7.7
Monks or Anglers	14.7	15.1	13.1	10.2	10.8	33.6	33.8	27.9	20.9	22.7
Plaice	8.6	7.7	5.9	4.4	3.5	9.9	9.0	6.6	5.2	4.3
Pollack (Lythe)	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.1	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.6	2.7
Saithe	10.2	9.7	9.9	8.5	9.0	4.1	4.3	4.1	3.5	3.8
Sand Eels	9.7	1.3	1.2	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	..	..
Skates and Rays	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.8	4.3	5.7	5.7	5.3	5.8	4.5
Soles	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.0	11.3	13.2	12.8	14.3	12.9
Turbot	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	2.9	3.3	4.2	2.7	2.4
Whiting	23.3	15.1	11.4	8.2	7.4	14.3	9.9	6.6	5.1	5.0
Whiting, Blue	17.7	20.0	8.6	9.7	25.0	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	1.3
Witches	2.4	2.7	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.7	2.5	3.3	3.7
Other Demersal ^(b)	14.6	17.7	15.1	13.0	10.5	16.0	19.8	18.5	17.6	17.4
Total Demersal	227.3	195.5	178.1	143.6	155.8	248.4	218.4	198.4	165.1	165.9
Herring	39.5	43.8	42.5	55.4	56.2	4.1	10.4	6.9	7.1	7.6
Horse Mackerel	2.7	3.5	1.8	2.0	2.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4
Mackerel	54.6	63.9	96.6	106.4	115.3	13.8	23.9	42.7	44.3	57.0
Pilchards	2.9	6.8	5.8	2.7	1.3	0.6	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.6
Sprats	8.3	5.1	5.7	5.5	3.9	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7
Tuna	..	..	-	..	-	..	..	-	..	-
Other Pelagic	2.3	3.6	4.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.2
Total Pelagic	110.3	126.7	156.8	172.2	179.6	20.4	37.9	52.5	53.4	66.6
Cockles	20.3	19.0	14.3	31.4	12.9	3.0	3.8	4.2	19.1	10.1
Crabs	25.7	25.0	23.3	25.4	21.7	28.0	27.8	26.0	28.1	23.5
Lobsters	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	12.5	11.4	11.7	13.9	12.6
Mussels	7.5	14.9	17.2	3.1	12.1	1.4	4.8	4.5	1.7	2.0
Nephrops	28.3	28.4	28.4	27.7	30.4	60.8	68.4	68.8	64.8	70.3
Periwinkles	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1
Queens	5.3	8.7	10.8	7.3	5.1	2.3	3.7	4.2	2.9	1.9
Scallops	19.7	19.5	18.8	19.3	21.1	30.7	29.9	28.0	29.4	31.8
Shrimps	1.6	2.6	1.5	0.7	0.5	2.1	3.6	2.6	1.1	0.7
Squids	1.4	1.4	2.1	3.0	2.9	2.7	3.9	4.9	6.8	7.8
Other Shellfish	14.8	14.9	13.1	16.3	18.0	8.7	9.2	8.9	10.7	12.4
Total Shellfish	127.0	136.2	130.7	135.7	126.1	153.2	167.3	163.8	178.5	173.1
Total All Species	464.7	458.3	465.6	451.6	461.5	422.1	423.7	414.7	396.9	405.6

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(1) UK vessels										
(ii) England & Wales										
Brill	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.3
Catfish	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Cod	12.8	9.9	7.6	6.1	7.4	16.3	12.6	9.4	7.6	9.2
Dogfish	2.7	2.3	1.2	1.0	0.8	2.1	2.0	1.1	0.8	0.6
Haddock	2.8	4.6	4.4	2.5	2.2	2.9	3.8	3.3	2.0	1.8
Hake	1.7	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.9	4.0	2.3	3.2	2.7	2.4
Lemon Soles	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.4	5.3	5.8	5.1	4.9	4.0
Ling	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.4
Megrim	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	4.3	2.8	3.8	3.2	3.7
Monks or Anglers	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.8	5.8	6.9	6.0	5.6	6.0
Plaice	6.3	5.4	4.3	3.0	2.5	8.3	7.4	5.5	4.0	3.5
Pollack (Lythe)	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.3	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.4	1.7
Saithe	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4
Sand Eels	..	-	..	..	-	..	-	..	..	-
Skates and Rays	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.4	3.5	3.7	3.3	3.2	2.6
Soles	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	11.2	13.1	12.6	14.2	12.8
Turbot	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	2.3	2.5	3.5	2.0	1.9
Whiting	3.2	2.4	2.3	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.4	1.2	0.8	1.0
Whiting, Blue	..	-	0.5	-	0.2	..	-	..	-	..
Witches	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Other Demersal ^(b)	6.0	5.9	4.4	4.9	4.8	8.0	8.1	7.8	8.7	8.2
Total Demersal	51.3	47.6	41.3	34.1	33.9	81.5	78.2	71.4	64.6	61.6
Herring	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.9
Horse Mackerel	1.1	1.9	0.7	0.5	1.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4
Mackerel	7.9	7.8	5.5	5.9	3.4	2.7	2.5	1.9	2.1	1.6
Pilchards	2.9	6.8	5.8	2.5	1.0	0.6	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.6
Sprats	3.7	3.4	2.7	2.3	2.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Tuna	..	..	-	..	-	..	..	-	..	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.2
Total Pelagic	16.0	20.2	15.2	12.1	9.3	4.2	5.2	3.7	3.9	4.1
Cockles	20.2	18.9	14.2	31.3	12.8	2.9	3.8	4.1	19.0	10.0
Crabs	12.7	13.5	12.7	14.1	11.5	13.6	14.7	13.7	14.8	12.2
Lobsters	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	7.7	7.8	8.1	9.4	8.0
Mussels	5.3	13.2	16.4	2.2	10.4	1.1	4.5	4.3	1.4	1.6
Nephrops	2.7	3.3	2.4	2.7	2.8	4.8	6.8	4.8	5.3	5.9
Periwinkles	0.1	0.2	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	..	..
Queens	1.2	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.4	0.5	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.6
Scallops	10.4	9.1	9.2	8.6	8.9	16.1	11.9	12.6	12.7	12.7
Shrimps	1.2	2.1	1.5	0.7	0.5	1.7	3.2	2.5	1.1	0.7
Squids	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.6	2.4	2.7	1.8	2.4
Other Shellfish	12.3	13.1	12.2	15.0	16.2	7.5	8.2	8.3	9.7	10.9
Total Shellfish	67.5	77.7	72.9	78.8	67.3	57.5	64.6	62.3	76.3	65.0
Total All Species	134.8	145.5	129.4	125.1	110.5	143.3	148.0	137.4	144.8	130.8

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(1) UK vessels										
(iii) Scotland										
Brill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Catfish	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5
Cod	23.3	17.4	17.0	9.0	7.2	32.9	23.6	23.8	14.0	12.4
Dogfish	3.8	3.5	3.4	4.1	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1	4.1	3.3
Haddock	46.3	36.5	46.8	37.9	42.7	46.9	31.2	30.6	25.3	30.4
Hake	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.9	2.0	2.3	1.7	1.2	2.1
Lemon Soles	2.2	1.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	4.6	4.1	2.2	1.8	2.1
Ling	6.5	5.9	6.0	3.9	3.8	6.6	6.5	6.6	4.1	3.9
Megrim	3.2	2.9	2.5	2.2	2.0	4.6	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.0
Monks or Anglers	11.9	11.8	10.1	7.4	7.8	27.5	26.5	21.4	15.0	16.4
Plaice	2.1	2.1	1.5	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.5	1.0	1.1	0.7
Pollack (Lythe)	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8
Saithe	8.6	8.3	8.5	7.6	8.1	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.3
Sand Eels	9.7	1.3	1.2	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	..	..
Skates and Rays	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.2	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.6
Soles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Turbot	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3
Whiting	19.5	12.3	8.8	6.5	5.5	12.1	8.3	5.2	4.2	4.0
Whiting, Blue	17.7	20.0	8.0	9.7	24.8	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.7	1.3
Witches	2.1	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.3	3.1	3.5
Other Demersal ^(b)	8.0	10.9	9.2	6.6	5.2	7.7	11.0	10.0	8.2	8.8
Total Demersal	170.4	141.8	130.1	103.5	118.0	160.7	133.5	119.8	94.2	99.5
Herring	34.5	36.0	38.2	51.9	53.5	3.4	8.6	6.2	6.4	6.5
Horse Mackerel	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Mackerel	43.5	54.9	89.5	98.4	110.8	10.4	21.1	40.3	41.5	55.1
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	4.2	1.3	2.7	2.6	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
Tuna	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	2.3	3.6	4.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.8	..	..
Total Pelagic	85.5	96.4	135.4	153.6	166.7	14.9	30.7	47.7	48.2	61.9
Cockles	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..
Crabs	12.3	11.1	10.1	10.6	9.7	13.9	12.9	12.0	12.7	10.9
Lobsters	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	4.6	3.5	3.4	4.4	4.4
Mussels	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
Nephrops	20.6	20.3	21.4	20.7	22.9	48.0	53.1	56.4	52.9	57.2
Periwinkles	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1
Queens	4.2	5.5	6.8	4.5	2.4	1.8	2.3	2.6	1.8	1.1
Scallops	8.8	9.8	9.1	10.2	11.5	13.9	17.2	14.8	16.0	18.3
Shrimps	0.4	0.4	0.1	..	..	0.4	0.4	..	..	..
Squids	0.9	0.7	1.2	2.2	2.1	1.1	1.3	2.0	4.8	5.3
Other Shellfish	2.4	1.7	0.9	1.4	1.8	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.4
Total Shellfish	51.8	51.5	50.8	51.0	52.5	86.0	92.5	92.1	93.9	99.2
Total All Species	307.7	289.7	316.3	308.1	337.2	261.5	256.7	259.6	236.4	260.5

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(1) UK vessels										
(iv) Northern Ireland										
Brill	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.2	1.8	0.7	1.1
Dogfish	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.6	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.5	0.6
Haddock	1.1	1.2	0.6	0.2	0.5	1.4	1.4	0.7	0.2	0.5
Hake	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8
Lemon Soles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ling	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	..
Megrim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monks or Anglers	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3
Plaice	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Pollack (Lythe)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2
Saithe	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.2
Soles	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Turbot	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Whiting	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	..
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..
Witches	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.1
Other Demersal ^(b)	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.3
Total Demersal	5.6	6.1	6.7	5.9	3.9	6.2	6.6	7.1	6.2	4.8
Herring	4.6	7.5	3.9	2.7	1.8	0.5	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.2
Horse Mackerel	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..
Mackerel	3.2	1.1	1.6	2.1	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.4
Pilchards	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	..	..
Sprats	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1	..
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	8.8	10.0	6.3	6.5	3.6	1.3	2.1	1.1	1.2	0.7
Cockles	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..
Crabs	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	..	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Mussels	1.3	0.8	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	..	..	0.1
Nephrops	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.3	4.7	7.9	8.5	7.5	6.6	7.2
Periwinkles	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	-
Queens	..	0.2	1.3	0.3	0.3	..	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
Scallops	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.8
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Other Shellfish	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..
Total Shellfish	7.7	7.0	7.0	5.9	6.3	9.7	10.2	9.4	8.3	8.9
Total All Species	22.1	23.1	19.9	18.3	13.8	17.2	18.9	17.7	15.6	14.3

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(2) Foreign Vessels										
(i) United Kingdom										
Brill	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
Catfish	..	..	..	0.2	0.1	..	..	..	0.2	0.1
Cod	2.1	3.3	5.9	25.5	36.9	2.9	4.4	7.2	22.8	39.6
Dogfish	2.5	3.1	2.6	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.7	2.1	1.6	1.5
Haddock	1.6	2.0	5.6	7.7	8.3	1.9	2.5	5.6	6.3	6.1
Hake	2.5	1.2	0.9	0.6	1.0	10.0	5.3	4.4	2.6	4.8
Lemon Soles	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.8
Ling	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.8
Megrim	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5
Monks or Anglers	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.8	2.3	2.4	2.9	3.4	3.9
Plaice	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	0.9
Pollack (Lythe)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Saithe	3.8	3.9	5.3	6.7	8.5	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.7	4.2
Sand Eels	-	-	1.2	..	..	-	-	0.1	..	..
Skates and Rays	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5
Soles	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.2	5.6	8.0	8.2	8.8	7.6
Turbot	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.7
Whiting	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.3	0.3	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.3
Whiting, Blue	16.4	17.0	10.5	22.8	19.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.6	1.2
Witches	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1
Other Demersal ^(b)	16.6	15.6	17.5	17.5	17.8	21.4	21.6	25.5	26.4	24.5
Total Demersal	53.2	54.0	57.7	90.8	101.6	57.4	58.8	67.5	84.5	99.6
Herring	0.3	..	0.2	0.5	5.4	..	..	..	0.1	0.8
Horse Mackerel	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	..	..	..	..
Mackerel	6.7	12.7	12.5	10.4	13.2	1.7	3.9	5.3	4.5	7.0
Pilchards	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	..	0.1	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	0.1	3.3	..	1.8	0.1	..	0.6	..	0.4	..
Total Pelagic	7.7	16.9	13.0	12.8	18.7	1.9	4.5	5.5	4.9	7.8
Cockles	-	..	..	-	..	-	..	..	-	..
Crabs	..	..	..	0.1	0.3	..	..	..	0.2	0.4
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mussels	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..	-
Nephrops	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Periwinkles	-	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-
Queens	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scallops	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.7	1.9	2.6	2.2
Shrimps	0.1	-	..	-	-	0.1	-	..	-	-
Squids	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Shellfish	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	..	..	..	0.1	0.2
Total Shellfish	0.7	0.7	1.5	2.1	2.0	1.2	1.1	2.4	3.2	3.1
Total All Species	61.6	71.7	72.3	105.8	122.3	60.5	64.4	75.4	92.6	110.6

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(3) Total: UK and Foreign Vessels										
(i) United Kingdom										
Brill	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.8
Cattfish	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.6
Cod	39.1	31.4	31.6	41.0	52.1	53.6	41.8	42.2	45.1	62.4
Dogfish	9.8	10.0	8.4	8.7	6.5	7.8	8.9	7.6	8.1	5.9
Haddock	51.8	44.4	57.5	48.3	53.7	53.0	38.8	40.3	33.8	38.8
Hake	5.9	3.4	3.0	2.5	3.3	16.9	10.6	10.0	7.1	10.1
Lemon Soles	4.3	3.9	2.7	2.6	2.4	10.7	10.7	8.5	7.7	6.9
Ling	8.9	8.0	8.3	5.5	5.1	9.0	8.5	8.8	5.6	5.2
Megrim	5.3	4.5	4.2	3.9	3.6	9.6	7.6	8.5	8.3	8.2
Monks or Anglers	15.8	16.4	14.4	11.9	12.6	35.9	36.2	30.9	24.3	26.6
Plaice	9.3	8.5	6.9	5.4	4.3	10.6	10.1	7.8	6.5	5.2
Pollack (Lythe)	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.1	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.7	2.8
Saithe	14.0	13.5	15.2	15.2	17.5	7.4	7.7	7.3	7.2	7.9
Sand Eels	9.7	1.3	2.4	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	..	..
Skates and Rays	6.4	6.6	6.6	7.0	5.7	6.6	7.0	6.5	7.1	6.0
Soles	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.2	16.9	21.2	20.9	23.1	20.5
Turbot	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	3.4	3.9	4.9	3.6	3.1
Whiting	24.9	16.2	12.2	8.5	7.7	15.5	10.7	7.1	5.3	5.3
Whiting, Blue	34.1	37.0	19.1	32.6	44.9	1.4	1.8	1.3	2.3	2.6
Witches	2.6	3.2	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.6	3.4	2.9	3.5	3.8
Other Demersal ^(b)	31.2	33.3	32.6	30.4	28.4	37.5	41.4	44.0	43.9	41.9
Total Demersal	280.5	249.6	235.8	234.4	257.4	305.8	277.2	265.9	249.5	265.5
Herring	39.8	43.8	42.7	55.9	61.6	4.1	10.4	6.9	7.2	8.5
Horse Mackerel	3.3	4.2	2.0	2.2	2.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4
Mackerel	61.3	76.7	109.1	116.8	128.5	15.5	27.8	48.0	48.8	64.0
Pilchards	2.9	6.8	5.9	2.7	1.3	0.6	1.7	1.1	0.7	0.6
Sprats	8.3	5.1	5.7	5.5	3.9	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7
Tuna	..	..	-	..	-	..	..	-	..	-
Other Pelagic	2.4	6.9	4.4	1.9	0.5	0.4	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.2
Total Pelagic	118.0	143.5	169.8	185.0	198.3	22.3	42.5	57.9	58.3	74.5
Cockles	20.3	19.0	14.3	31.4	12.9	3.0	3.8	4.2	19.1	10.1
Crabs	25.7	25.0	23.3	25.5	22.0	28.1	27.9	26.1	28.3	23.9
Lobsters	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	12.5	11.4	11.7	13.9	12.6
Mussels	7.5	14.9	17.2	3.1	12.1	1.4	4.8	4.5	1.7	2.0
Nephrops	28.5	28.5	28.5	27.8	30.5	61.3	68.6	69.0	65.0	70.5
Periwinkles	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1
Queens	5.3	8.7	10.8	7.4	5.2	2.3	3.7	4.2	2.9	1.9
Scallops	20.1	20.0	19.9	20.9	22.4	31.3	30.6	29.9	31.9	34.0
Shrimps	1.7	2.6	1.5	0.7	0.5	2.1	3.6	2.6	1.1	0.7
Squids	1.4	1.4	2.1	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.9	5.0	6.9	7.9
Other Shellfish	14.8	14.9	13.2	16.5	18.2	8.7	9.2	8.9	10.8	12.5
Total Shellfish	127.7	136.9	132.3	137.9	128.0	154.5	168.4	166.2	181.7	176.2
Total All Species	526.3	530.0	537.9	557.3	583.8	482.5	488.1	490.1	489.5	516.2

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(4) UK Vessels										
(i) Abroad										
Brill	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7
Catfish	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Cod	4.8	4.8	5.8	6.0	6.1	5.9	6.2	7.1	8.1	7.5
Dogfish	2.5	4.2	3.6	3.3	3.2	1.4	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.6
Haddock	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.7
Hake	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	2.9	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.5
Lemon Soles	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.8
Ling	1.7	1.2	1.2	0.5	0.4	2.2	1.8	1.4	0.5	0.4
Megrims	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9
Monks or Anglers	1.9	3.7	2.7	1.1	1.0	4.1	9.3	6.9	3.4	2.7
Plaice	15.1	14.3	13.7	12.2	13.9	14.8	16.0	15.7	16.8	17.3
Pollack (Lythe)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
Saithe	0.8	0.9	2.4	1.4	0.8	0.4	0.5	1.2	0.7	0.4
Sand Eels	6.9	-	2.4	1.2	-	0.3	-	0.2	0.1	-
Skates and Rays	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.4	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.2
Soles	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	3.7	4.1	2.8	3.3	4.3
Turbot	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.2	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.9
Whiting	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Whiting, Blue	27.4	31.9	20.3	19.7	35.1	1.5	2.0	1.8	1.6	2.4
Witches	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.3	3.2	3.5	3.3	2.4	2.4
Other Demersal ^(b)	6.2	7.6	6.1	7.6	8.7	7.0	8.2	7.7	7.4	9.6
Total Demersal	73.7	74.8	64.5	59.1	75.3	53.9	62.7	58.8	54.9	57.7
Herring	43.3	37.6	30.4	35.1	40.1	6.8	12.1	7.8	20.2	7.6
Horse Mackerel	14.4	16.1	10.5	6.3	9.8	3.6	4.3	2.6	1.3	1.8
Mackerel	139.2	135.0	103.8	76.5	59.4	46.9	57.7	50.6	38.7	28.3
Pilchards	1.5	3.7	3.6	2.4	1.3	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.0
Sprats	-	-	0.1	0.4	-	-	-	..	0.2	-
Tuna	-	..	..	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Other Pelagic	3.0	4.7	0.1	..	0.7	0.5	1.3	..	..	0.5
Total Pelagic	201.4	197.0	148.5	120.7	111.3	58.1	76.2	61.9	61.1	39.2
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	1.5	2.1	3.1	3.7	3.2	5.0	2.9	4.0	2.9	3.8
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Mussels	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..
Nephrops	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..
Scallops	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shrimps	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.5	..	0.5	0.7	0.2	1.6	..
Squids	6.0	4.5	3.2	3.6	1.9	9.9	7.4	5.2	10.0	5.6
Other Shellfish	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Total Shellfish	8.4	7.7	6.9	8.3	5.6	16.3	11.8	10.2	15.4	10.6
Total All Species	283.5	279.5	219.8	188.1	192.2	128.2	150.7	130.9	131.4	107.4

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(5) Total: UK Vessels										
(i) United Kingdom and Abroad										
Brill	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.1
Cattfish	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.6
Cod	41.8	32.8	31.6	21.5	21.3	56.5	43.5	42.1	30.4	30.2
Dogfish	9.8	11.1	9.4	10.0	7.9	7.3	8.6	7.4	8.3	6.1
Haddock	50.7	42.9	52.9	41.4	46.1	51.6	36.8	35.5	28.2	33.4
Hake	4.5	2.8	2.7	2.7	3.0	9.8	6.6	7.1	5.9	6.7
Lemon Soles	4.4	4.0	2.7	2.6	2.4	10.8	11.0	8.4	7.8	6.8
Ling	9.2	8.1	8.4	5.1	4.7	9.7	9.2	9.1	5.2	4.8
Megrim	5.5	4.7	4.4	4.1	3.7	10.1	7.9	9.0	8.7	8.6
Monks or Anglers	16.6	18.8	15.8	11.4	11.8	37.7	43.1	34.9	24.3	25.4
Plaice	23.7	21.9	19.6	16.6	17.4	24.6	25.0	22.4	22.0	21.6
Pollack (Lythe)	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.3	3.5	3.6	3.3	4.0	3.0
Saithe	10.9	10.6	12.3	9.9	9.8	4.5	4.8	5.3	4.2	4.2
Sand Eels	16.5	1.3	3.7	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	..
Skates and Rays	6.5	6.4	6.1	6.6	5.2	7.0	7.0	6.2	7.1	5.7
Soles	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.6	15.0	17.4	15.6	17.6	17.2
Turbot	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.8	5.0	5.9	6.7	5.2	5.2
Whiting	23.5	15.3	11.5	8.3	7.5	14.4	10.0	6.7	5.1	5.1
Whiting, Blue	45.1	51.9	28.9	29.4	60.1	2.3	2.9	2.4	2.3	3.7
Witches	4.1	4.5	3.9	3.8	3.5	5.6	6.2	5.8	5.7	6.1
Other Demersal ^(b)	20.7	25.3	21.2	20.6	19.2	22.6	28.0	26.2	24.9	27.0
Total Demersal	301.0	270.3	242.5	202.7	231.1	302.3	281.1	257.2	219.9	223.5
Herring	82.8	81.4	72.9	90.5	96.3	10.8	22.5	14.7	27.4	15.2
Horse Mackerel	17.1	19.6	12.3	8.3	12.2	4.1	4.9	3.0	1.6	2.2
Mackerel	193.8	199.0	200.4	183.0	174.7	60.8	81.6	93.3	83.0	85.4
Pilchards	4.4	10.4	9.4	5.1	2.7	0.9	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.6
Sprats	8.3	5.1	5.8	5.9	3.9	1.0	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.7
Tuna	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-
Other Pelagic	5.3	8.3	4.5	0.1	1.1	0.9	2.1	0.9	0.1	0.7
Total Pelagic	311.8	323.7	305.3	292.9	290.9	78.5	114.2	114.4	114.5	105.8
Cockles	20.3	19.0	14.3	31.4	12.9	3.0	3.8	4.2	19.1	10.1
Crabs	27.2	27.0	26.4	29.0	24.9	33.0	30.7	30.1	31.0	27.3
Lobsters	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	12.6	11.6	11.8	14.1	12.9
Mussels	7.5	14.9	17.2	3.1	12.1	1.4	4.8	4.5	1.7	2.0
Nephrops	28.5	28.5	28.5	27.9	30.5	61.5	69.0	69.2	65.3	71.0
Periwinkles	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1
Queens	5.3	8.7	10.8	7.3	5.1	2.3	3.7	4.2	2.9	1.9
Scallops	19.7	19.5	18.8	19.3	21.1	30.8	29.9	28.0	29.4	31.8
Shrimps	2.1	3.4	1.8	1.2	0.5	2.5	4.2	2.8	2.7	0.7
Squids	7.5	5.9	5.2	6.6	4.7	12.6	11.3	10.1	16.8	13.4
Other Shellfish	14.9	15.0	13.2	16.6	18.4	8.7	9.3	9.0	10.9	12.6
Total Shellfish	135.4	143.8	137.6	144.0	131.7	169.5	179.1	174.0	193.9	183.7
Total All Species	748.1	737.8	685.5	639.7	653.7	550.3	574.4	545.6	528.3	513.0

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

Table 3.4a Landings in 2004 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet

	NORTH SHIELDS		AMBLE		BLYTH		HARTLEPOOL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brill	2	5	..	1	1	1	1	4
Catfish	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cod	68	74	16	15	28	29	36	46
Conger Eels	..	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Dabs	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	1
Dogfish	..	..	1	..	6	3	..	..
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	52	11	6	3	2	2	20	5
Haddock	255	155	90	64	129	90	29	17
Hake	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Halibut	7	43	2	12	1	8	1	7
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	52	76	26	42	21	23	24	46
Ling	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1
Megrim	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Monks or Anglers	19	35	3	5	6	9	6	11
Plaice	61	39	18	12	14	11	50	48
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Redfish	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Saithe	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	5	3	1	..	1	..	4	2
Soles	2	9	..	1	1	3	8	51
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	8	45	2	5	2	8	7	40
Whiting	242	77	100	40	127	41	40	15
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	9	9	1	1	2	2	..	..
Other Demersal ^(a)	8	21	1	2	3	7	..	1
Fish Roes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Demersal	795	607	273	205	346	239	230	297
Herring	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	1	..	..	..
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Total Pelagic	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	10	3	24	21	10	9	6	9
Cuttlefish	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	..	..	9	113	2	22	1	13
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	1,108	2,155	257	642	414	963	210	379
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	37
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	35	62	21	21	22	45	11	21
Whelks	..	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Other Shellfish	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Total Shellfish	1,154	2,220	311	797	447	1,038	255	459
Total All Species	1,949	2,827	584	1,002	794	1,277	485	755

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

Table 3.4a Landings in 2004 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	HULL		WHITBY		SCARBOROUGH		BRIDLINGTON	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	1	4	3	13	..	..
Brill	-	-	2	8	5	14	..	..
Catfish	44	58	1	2	..	..	-	-
Cod	4,322	4,885	502	732	452	613	6	9
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Dabs	-	-	2	..	1	..	-	-
Dogfish	-	-	1	1	..	..	-	-
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	79	22	16	4	-	-
Haddock	668	545	331	268	174	124	1	1
Hake	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Halibut	9	34	5	31	2	12	..	..
Halibut, Greenland	580	1,046	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	..	..	84	180	37	70	..	..
Ling	4	3	6	5	6	5	..	..
Megrimms	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monks or Anglers	2	2	12	21	5	10	..	..
Plaice	..	..	60	45	51	37	..	..
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	5	5	1	1	..	..
Redfish	241	339	..	..	-	-	-	-
Saithe	353	215	4	1	2	..	..	..
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	..	..	10	5	19	15	..	..
Soles	-	-	2	14	8	35	..	..
Torsk (Tusk)	1	..	..	..	-	-	-	-
Turbot	..	..	6	39	3	15	..	..
Whiting	..	..	412	187	211	92	1	1
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	-	-	1	..	..	..	-	-
Other Demersal ^(a)	5	4	16	16	5	10	..	..
Fish Roes	32	42	3	6	4	6	..	..
Total Demersal	6,261	7,173	1,544	1,595	1,007	1,077	8	12
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	..	..	-	-	1	..
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	-	-	..	..	-	-	1	..
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	-	-	248	198	100	87	2,450	2,224
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	67	650	29	268	199	1,585
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	97	185	30	71	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Scallops	-	-	1	1	60	96	1	2
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	..	..	29	75	25	69	-	-
Whelks	-	-	..	..	13	6	950	506
Other Shellfish	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Total Shellfish	..	..	442	1,110	258	598	3,601	4,317
Total All Species	6,261	7,173	1,987	2,705	1,265	1,674	3,610	4,329

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

Table 3.4a Landings in 2004 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	GRIMSBY		LOWESTOFT		POOLE		SHOREHAM	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	1	4	2	14	5	23	39	240
Brill	4	11	2	10	4	21	13	64
Catfish	3	3	..	..	-	-	-	-
Cod	165	262	135	244	..	1	16	30
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	3
Dabs	2	1	1	1	..	..	6	2
Dogfish	45	50	24	31	..	..	27	6
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	2	1	..	..	3	1
Gurnards	1	..	1	1	..	..	36	11
Haddock	52	37	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hake	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Halibut	2	9	..	..	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	52	117	2	5	1	4	53	210
Ling	6	6	1	1	..	..	1	1
Megrim	..	..	-	-	-	-	..	..
Monks or Anglers	11	18	..	..	..	1	23	51
Plaice	299	382	11	14	12	19	170	242
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	1	1	..	..	5	5
Redfish	60	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe	210	83	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	44	59	116	166	24	24	30	27
Soles	3	14	38	176	36	215	104	646
Torsk (Tusk)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	3	17	..	4	1	11	7	52
Whiting	9	6	3	3	1	..	18	11
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	7	11	-	-	..	..	-	-
Other Demersal ^(a)	7	9	14	5	33	32	171	214
Fish Roes	2	4	1	5	..	..	..	..
Total Demersal	989	1,204	354	681	119	351	726	1,815
Herring	-	-	3	1	..	..	..	..
Horse Mackerel	-	-	..	..	-	-	13	3
Mackerel	-	-	..	..	..	..	5	5
Pilchards	-	-	..	..	-	-	..	..
Sprats	-	-	272	78	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Total Pelagic	-	-	276	80	..	..	19	8
Cockles	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Crabs	1,297	1,336	3	2	271	311	5	5
Cuttlefish	..	..	1	1	70	51	166	143
Lobsters	8	100	1	10	30	329	2	13
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	1	1	..	..	-	-	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	1	2	-	-	-	-	..	..
Scallops	2	2	..	..	2	3	631	1,313
Shrimps	80	96	22	43	-	-	-	-
Squids	6	12	1	2	1	2	20	74
Whelks	982	525	..	..	26	11	283	119
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Total Shellfish	2,376	2,076	27	58	401	708	1,107	1,667
Total All Species	3,366	3,279	657	819	520	1,059	1,853	3,490

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

Table 3.4a Landings in 2004 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	PORTSMOUTH		WEYMOUTH		PLYMOUTH		NEWLYN	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	31	133	4	17	144	646	18	107
Brill	3	13	1	5	21	78	45	241
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	1	2	..	1	20	32	145	308
Conger Eels	1	..	2	1	21	19	77	33
Dabs	..	..	..	..	8	4	1	..
Dogfish	16	3	..	..	48	41	114	91
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Gurnards	1	1	1	..	72	46	78	61
Haddock	-	-	-	-	8	7	226	260
Hake	..	..	-	-	2	2	430	1,490
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	..	2	..	1	98	267	182	526
Ling	-	-	..	..	18	17	310	261
Megrim	-	-	-	-	14	23	1,022	2,826
Monks or Anglers	-	-	..	..	201	464	1,368	2,891
Plaice	11	13	12	20	154	240	80	146
Pollack (Lythe)	2	1	..	..	90	114	595	765
Redfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe	-	-	-	-	..	..	70	39
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	22	16	35	50	66	45	370	440
Soles	15	69	8	49	159	1,177	219	1,698
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	..	2	1	5	14	77	83	563
Whiting	1	1	..	..	45	19	52	41
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	-
Witches	-	-	-	-	..	..	37	39
Other Demersal ^(a)	19	14	2	3	175	279	145	417
Fish Roes	..	..	-	-	..	..	9	12
Total Demersal	123	268	67	153	1,398	3,598	5,675	13,253
Herring	..	..	-	-	624	654	47	13
Horse Mackerel	..	..	-	-	1,333	339	2	1
Mackerel	..	..	..	..	2,222	827	112	48
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	832	435	155	81
Sprats	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	68	159	..	..
Total Pelagic	..	..	..	..	5,079	2,414	316	143
Cockles	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	25	30	707	868	314	322	751	890
Cuttlefish	61	237	8	6	352	345	210	170
Lobsters	18	198	23	255	6	56	26	220
Mussels	191	152	3,150	260	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15
Oysters	482	660	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Scallops	1	15	85	95	1,806	2,115	581	974
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	1	2	1	3	27	62	18	75
Whelks	491	227	..	..	..	..	6	2
Other Shellfish	13	53	..	1	..	..	47	90
Total Shellfish	1,284	1,575	3,975	1,487	2,507	2,900	1,643	2,435
Total All Species	1,407	1,843	4,042	1,640	8,984	8,912	7,634	15,832

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

Table 3.4a Landings in 2004 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	BRIXHAM		LOOE		FALMOUTH		PADSTOW	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	36	164	8	32	1	4	1	4
Brill	152	597	4	12	..	2	3	13
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	38	59	9	13	4	7	17	32
Conger Eels	22	17	12	12	12	9	1	1
Dabs	65	65	3	1	..	..	2	1
Dogfish	117	50	6	2	3	1	9	7
Flounders or Flukes	26	37	3	1	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	412	326	2	2	3	1	1	1
Haddock	7	9	2	2	3	3	11	10
Hake	2	2	1	1	68	147	5	18
Halibut	..	..	-	-	-	-	..	..
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	352	1,168	164	517	15	48	9	23
Ling	21	18	16	16	15	12	25	21
Megrim	2	27	..	1	36	78	1	1
Monks or Anglers	344	703	90	192	112	201	43	81
Plaice	691	1,148	26	42	3	4	14	17
Pollack (Lythe)	64	72	40	51	13	13	136	207
Redfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Saithe	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	13
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	150	122	20	22	7	8	36	45
Soles	598	4,075	7	53	3	20	40	259
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	82	430	12	51	1	6	31	185
Whiting	216	183	57	33	19	12	6	4
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
Other Demersal ^(a)	657	596	43	103	13	32	13	20
Fish Roes	4	5	3	4	1	1	3	3
Total Demersal	4,061	9,874	527	1,164	333	612	442	966
Herring	58	58	..	..	..	..	-	-
Horse Mackerel	6	4	..	..	1	..	-	-
Mackerel	42	82	375	290	10	5	-	-
Pilchards	5	4	..	..	..	..	-	-
Sprats	225	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	1	..	..	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	337	210	375	291	11	5	-	-
Cockles	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	102	120	3	4	191	200	91	93
Cuttlefish	3,211	2,453	249	245	1	1	2	1
Lobsters	3	32	..	2	2	16	22	199
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	1	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	2,676	3,613	310	421	871	1,073	2	3
Shrimps	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	283	1,280	55	143	13	48	1	3
Whelks	168	89	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Shellfish	7	4	1	1	1	1	..	1
Total Shellfish	6,451	7,590	618	815	1,080	1,344	118	300
Total All Species	10,849	17,674	1,521	2,269	1,425	1,961	560	1,266

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

Table 3.4a Landings in 2004 at Major Ports in England & Wales by the UK Fleet (continued)

	MILFORD HAVEN		FLEETWOOD		OTHERS E&W		TOTAL E&W	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	9	74	..	2	308	1,815	610	3,295
Brill	5	19	5	16	47	185	320	1,319
Catfish	-	-	-	-	2	1	51	65
Cod	22	37	46	83	1,383	1,725	7,432	9,238
Conger Eels	22	16	3	1	54	36	232	150
Dabs	3	1	7	1	33	16	138	98
Dogfish	87	56	24	24	270	202	800	571
Flounders or Flukes	1	..	15	4	34	21	84	64
Gurnards	3	1	34	13	94	68	914	580
Haddock	18	17	30	29	189	164	2,223	1,800
Hake	399	701	6	16	11	26	926	2,407
Halibut	-	-	..	..	..	1	29	159
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	581	1,047
Lemon Soles	17	24	2	4	192	600	1,384	3,954
Ling	11	11	4	3	62	53	510	436
Megrimms	304	688	..	..	16	37	1,396	3,680
Monks or Anglers	400	996	5	10	152	323	2,800	6,024
Plaice	21	20	131	122	640	879	2,530	3,501
Pollack (Lythe)	8	10	18	24	287	382	1,265	1,651
Redfish	..	..	-	-	..	..	301	436
Saithe	5	4	4	2	9	5	697	364
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	162	187	179	204	1,130	1,169	2,431	2,610
Soles	31	178	5	23	697	3,994	1,986	12,758
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Turbot	8	44	3	11	50	257	324	1,865
Whiting	39	18	4	2	232	211	1,837	996
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	131	5	152	5
Witches	44	61	..	..	4	3	108	128
Other Demersal ^(a)	129	147	3	2	332	359	1,791	2,292
Fish Roes	1	1	1	2	7	9	71	101
Total Demersal	1,748	3,312	531	597	6,366	12,546	33,925	61,598
Herring	1	1	-	-	215	222	948	949
Horse Mackerel	..	..	-	-	79	9	1,436	356
Mackerel	-	-	..	..	652	298	3,420	1,558
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	54	45	1,045	565
Sprats	-	-	-	-	1,834	404	2,332	543
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	4	4	73	164
Total Pelagic	1	1	..	..	2,838	981	9,255	4,134
Cockles	-	-	-	-	12,848	10,031	12,849	10,031
Crabs	145	166	..	..	4,770	5,312	11,521	12,208
Cuttlefish	..	..	..	..	685	477	5,017	4,131
Lobsters	13	115	..	..	448	3,818	910	8,013
Mussels	-	-	-	-	7,081	1,169	10,422	1,582
Nephrops	70	314	33	83	563	1,065	2,791	5,877
Oysters	-	-	-	-	51	75	533	735
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	4
Queens	-	-	27	19	2,379	609	2,410	631
Scallops	32	62	9	15	1,853	2,886	8,949	12,726
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	426	545	528	684
Squids	15	27	4	10	93	340	682	2,376
Whelks	351	216	257	158	7,070	3,947	10,599	5,806
Other Shellfish	14	11	..	..	8	80	93	242
Total Shellfish	641	910	331	285	38,277	30,358	67,306	65,047
Total All Species	2,391	4,223	862	883	47,482	43,884	110,486	130,778

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

Table 3.4b Landings in 2004 at Major Ports in Scotland by the UK Fleet

	ABERDEEN		PETERHEAD		FRASERBURGH		WICK	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	..	1	1	3	..	..	-	..
Catfish	31	40	154	207	33	45	44	64
Cod	832	1,321	3,281	5,934	750	1,042	728	1,343
Conger Eels	..	..	2	1	2	1	14	7
Dabs	2	1	11	6	-	-	1	1
Dogfish	103	74	76	74	102	100	872	1,106
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	2	1	2	1	6	1	53	6
Haddock	9,129	6,434	16,796	12,533	6,325	3,309	2,387	1,939
Hake	48	68	180	227	50	47	61	68
Halibut	30	140	76	314	53	231	31	115
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	4	6	12	19	682	1,318
Lemon Soles	128	314	203	1,027	155	305	34	80
Ling	110	101	806	831	238	258	588	620
Megrimms	44	65	226	514	152	251	350	747
Monks or Anglers	256	497	1,575	3,392	1,480	2,763	1,049	2,291
Plaice	145	104	258	229	113	79	77	59
Pollack (Lythe)	42	50	287	355	12	14	168	210
Redfish	18	18	17	19	17	16	555	575
Saithe	729	261	2,601	1,135	765	235	1,983	848
Sand Eels	-	-	29	3	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	46	32	71	57	65	49	332	358
Soles	..	1	3	22	-	-	..	..
Torsk (Tusk)	11	6	53	37	20	15	62	42
Turbot	6	37	21	107	9	50	7	50
Whiting	690	497	1,902	1,601	1,348	601	250	228
Whiting, Blue	6,619	350	3,604	224	82	-	-	-
Witches	55	58	152	200	267	249	38	46
Other Demersal ^(a)	14	19	205	230	174	188	286	295
Fish Roes	23	30	27	46	6	13	7	11
Total Demersal	19,113	10,520	32,622	29,336	12,238	9,880	10,657	12,429
Herring	..	..	28,188	3,421	6,738	708	..	..
Horse Mackerel	-	-	224	25	178	5	-	-
Mackerel	4	2	49,754	24,659	14,219	6,894	1	..
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	237	25	74	2	11	4
Total Pelagic	4	2	78,402	28,129	21,210	7,610	12	5
Cockles	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Crabs	254	270	16	21	131	159	2,615	3,129
Cuttlefish	..	..	1	1	1	1	-	-
Lobsters	23	264	..	1	4	21	49	570
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,527	382
Nephrops	497	1,200	1,807	4,831	7,768	16,365	238	456
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Queens	9	15	5	7	..	..	2	7
Scallops	1,807	2,833	715	1,081	734	1,455	440	557
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	93	219	120	275	570	1,480	181	470
Whelks	1	..	7	3	9	2	404	195
Other Shellfish	10	133	4	4	4	3	-	-
Total Shellfish	2,695	4,933	2,675	6,224	9,222	19,485	5,458	5,768
Total All Species	21,812	15,455	113,700	63,689	42,669	36,975	16,127	18,201

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

Table 3.4b Landings in 2004 at Major Ports in Scotland by the UK Fleet (continued)

	SHETLAND		STORNOWAY		KINLOCHBERVIE		ULLAPOOL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	-	-	-	..	..	..	-	-
Catfish	24	32	-	-	2	3	10	12
Cod	1,032	1,796	8	9	225	393	80	159
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	9	2	2	1
Dabs	-	-	-	-	1	..	8	7
Dogfish	58	78	83	67	656	652	359	285
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	..	..	-	-	10	1	1	..
Haddock	3,417	2,470	35	17	982	769	408	456
Hake	31	39	4	3	70	77	21	32
Halibut	13	59	1	4	14	70	7	32
Halibut, Greenland	1	1	-	-	204	372	114	203
Lemon Soles	35	86	..	..	15	30	12	40
Ling	434	374	..	..	414	448	136	163
Megrim	189	344	2	2	481	963	174	419
Monks or Anglers	1,374	2,468	32	43	637	1,445	594	1,554
Plaice	109	85	1	1	71	47	15	18
Pollack (Lythe)	94	112	2	2	17	18	8	10
Redfish	1	..	-	-	255	249	132	136
Saithe	713	252	..	..	658	251	303	157
Sand Eels	566	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	110	84	53	31	366	327	172	256
Soles	-	-	-	..	..	1	..	..
Torsk (Tusk)	20	9	-	-	49	31	28	21
Turbot	3	21	..	1	6	41	1	6
Whiting	704	633	15	6	118	88	36	39
Whiting, Blue	14,514	765	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	33	33	17	9	42	59	883	2,018
Other Demersal ^(a)	50	22	62	48	298	317	554	2,536
Fish Roes	5	8	..	..	7	16	2	3
Total Demersal	23,532	9,806	318	242	5,606	6,671	4,061	8,565
Herring	18,554	2,387	-	-	-	-	6	1
Horse Mackerel	319	22	-	-	2	..	-	-
Mackerel	46,618	23,445	-	-	-	-	156	62
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2
Total Pelagic	65,491	25,855	-	-	2	..	168	65
Cockles	-	-	27	28	-	-	-	-
Crabs	26	23	854	1,064	153	183	756	941
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	1	13	93	856	9	81	1	13
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	162	413	1,803	5,485	150	413	505	1,752
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	874	1,075	872	1,557	13	30	105	148
Shrimps	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-
Squids	72	181	10	21	139	321	37	93
Whelks	..	1	14	13	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	31	105	..	1	..	..
Total Shellfish	1,137	1,706	3,705	9,127	464	1,029	1,405	2,948
Total All Species	90,159	37,366	4,022	9,370	6,071	7,699	5,635	11,578

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

Table 3.4b Landings in 2004 at Major Ports in Scotland by the UK Fleet (continued)

	MALLAIG		AYR		OTHERS SCOTLAND		TOTAL SCOTLAND	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	3	12	..	1	3	14
Brill	..	..	2	5	..	1	3	11
Catfish	5	5	-	-	34	48	337	457
Cod	33	47	19	40	189	288	7,178	12,373
Conger Eels	13	5	6	3	26	23	74	43
Dabs	-	-	4	3	3	2	30	20
Dogfish	228	180	199	244	422	397	3,158	3,257
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Gurnards	-	-	13	10	164	178	251	198
Haddock	447	360	89	73	2,681	2,071	42,696	30,432
Hake	131	105	19	37	333	1,358	947	2,060
Halibut	..	1	..	..	8	40	233	1,005
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	25	53	1,041	1,973
Lemon Soles	5	7	10	24	74	152	671	2,065
Ling	30	27	39	43	965	1,074	3,760	3,939
Megrim	82	122	24	63	238	528	1,962	4,018
Monks or Anglers	120	231	41	94	649	1,593	7,808	16,371
Plaice	8	4	6	6	101	85	905	716
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	20	26	15	6	665	804
Redfish	..	..	..	..	59	64	1,056	1,079
Saithe	21	9	7	4	356	165	8,137	3,317
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	595	37
Skates and Rays	136	90	74	97	230	236	1,656	1,615
Soles	..	..	1	4	1	2	6	31
Torsk (Tusk)	6	4	-	-	44	36	291	202
Turbot	..	1	1	6	6	28	61	348
Whiting	159	84	18	12	234	169	5,472	3,957
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,819	1,339
Witches	93	82	141	331	274	388	1,995	3,472
Other Demersal ^(a)	23	17	14	16	412	469	2,093	4,159
Fish Roes	-	-	1	3	10	18	88	148
Total Demersal	1,540	1,381	751	1,156	7,556	9,475	117,993	99,460
Herring	24	3	..	..	..	..	53,510	6,519
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	1	1	724	53
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	5	2	110,757	55,065
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	1,416	179	-	-	-	-	1,416	179
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	328	34
Total Pelagic	1,440	182	..	..	7	3	166,736	61,850
Cockles	-	-	-	-	5	5	32	33
Crabs	28	32	26	39	4,841	5,084	9,702	10,945
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Lobsters	4	42	8	77	233	2,448	426	4,386
Mussels	1	1	-	-	..	..	1,528	383
Nephrops	1,937	4,166	1,009	1,867	7,044	20,261	22,921	57,209
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	53	64	56	68
Queens	-	-	1,696	736	696	353	2,408	1,119
Scallops	870	1,240	1,119	1,957	3,989	6,394	11,540	18,326
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	..	2	..	2
Squids	12	19	13	33	879	2,166	2,126	5,276
Whelks	-	-	40	51	1,030	548	1,507	812
Other Shellfish	2	6	1	1	216	379	269	630
Total Shellfish	2,854	5,505	3,913	4,762	18,988	37,704	52,516	99,191
Total All Species	5,834	7,068	4,664	5,918	26,551	47,182	337,245	260,501

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

TABLE 3.5 Landings into UK Ports by the UK Fleet

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(a) Demersal Fish										
Peterhead	55.3	41.1	37.9	26.4	32.6	60.5	43.9	36.9	26.0	29.3
Lerwick	10.7	9.1	12.0	15.0	21.6	10.6	8.9	8.6	5.7	7.7
Fraserburgh	14.3	14.7	15.8	11.0	11.6	17.8	17.3	17.3	8.6	9.2
Aberdeen	25.2	17.6	12.8	12.4	19.1	8.3	7.6	6.3	10.6	10.5
Scrabster	6.3	6.3	6.3	11.4	10.0	14.2	14.3	15.6	12.5	12.0
Brixham	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.1	9.7	11.2	11.5	10.8	9.9
Plymouth	25.7	21.3	16.3	1.2	1.4	19.2	13.4	13.3	3.4	3.6
Newlyn	6.9	7.8	6.4	5.8	5.7	8.4	10.0	8.0	14.6	13.3
Hull	5.4	3.3	2.3	5.6	6.3	5.3	3.3	1.9	7.4	7.2
Kinlochbervie	1.1	1.3	1.9	6.4	5.6	2.7	3.5	4.2	7.8	6.7
Mallaig	9.2	8.1	6.8	1.8	1.5	11.4	9.5	8.1	1.6	1.4
Ullapool	5.2	5.9	6.4	5.5	4.0	5.3	6.2	6.9	6.6	8.5
Ardglass	3.7	3.2	3.3	0.3	0.3	4.3	3.6	3.5	0.2	0.3
Lochinver	8.0	6.8	4.1	4.1	3.6	8.1	6.7	4.0	5.4	5.7
Kilkeel	2.1	2.8	2.8	2.9	1.9	2.2	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.2
Weymouth	2.2	2.2	2.5	0.1	0.1	2.6	2.6	3.1	0.2	0.2
Bridlington	3.4	2.7	2.1	..	..	6.4	5.0	3.9	..	..
Grimsby	3.9	3.4	2.0	1.2	1.0	5.9	5.0	2.6	1.5	1.2
Portavogie	0.4	0.5	0.4	2.3	1.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	2.6	1.9
Eyemouth	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.8	2.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.9	2.1
Whitehaven	1.3	1.9	1.3	0.7	0.3	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.8	0.4
Milford Haven	2.6	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.7	3.2	2.4	2.1	2.9	3.3
Kirkcudbright	0.9	1.0	0.9	..	..	1.9	2.5	2.3	..	..
Whitby	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.4	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.5	1.6
North Shields	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6
Campbeltown	2.1	1.7	2.7	0.1	..	2.3	1.6	2.4	0.1	..
Troon & Saltcoats	..	..	..	0.7	0.6	..	..	..	1.1	1.0
Shoreham	1.9	2.5	1.6	0.9	0.7	1.9	2.5	1.5	2.0	1.8
Oban	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Stornoway	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	1.4	1.5	1.5	0.2	0.1
Bangor	0.7	0.8	0.5	-	-	0.8	0.8	0.6	-	-
Looe	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.6	1.4	1.2
River Fal - Falmouth	2.0	1.5	1.5	0.6	0.3	2.4	1.6	1.5	0.9	0.6
Portsmouth	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
Wick	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.7	0.3	0.5
Scarborough	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.1
Kirkwall	0.6	0.6	0.5	..	..	1.6	1.5	1.1	..	..
Pittenweem	0.6	0.8	1.0	..	..	0.6	0.7	0.7	..	..
Scalloway	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.2	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.8
Loch Scridain (Mull)	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.2	0.1	0.1	..	..
Fleetwood	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.6
Barra	..	..	..	0.2	0.2	..	..	..	0.1	0.1
Tarbert	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	..	0.2	0.2	0.2	..	..
Lowestoft	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.7	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.7
Amble	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2
Padstow	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	1.4	1.0
Kyle	0.2	0.1	..	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	..	0.7	0.2
Poole	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	0.3	0.4
Montrose	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-
Kingswear	14.5	14.8	13.9	..	-	20.4	20.6	18.8	..	-
Others	..	..	-	10.3	9.8	..	..	-	16.1	16.3
Total All Ports	227.3	195.5	178.1	143.6	155.8	248.4	218.4	198.4	165.1	165.9

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 3.5 Landings into UK Ports by the UK Fleet

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(b) Pelagic Fish										
Peterhead	30.7	34.0	52.9	61.6	78.4	4.6	9.8	17.4	20.0	28.1
Lerwick	17.1	23.2	15.7	62.3	63.4	2.9	7.0	5.3	20.9	25.1
Fraserburgh	0.2	0.2	0.1	24.8	21.2	0.1	0.1	..	6.7	7.6
Aberdeen	30.8	35.4	59.5	..	..	6.3	13.0	22.8	..	..
Scrabster	0.6	0.6	0.2	..	..	0.4	0.2	0.1	..	..
Brixham	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Plymouth	..	..	..	8.1	5.1	..	..	..	2.4	2.4
Newlyn	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	..	..	0.3	0.1
Hull	3.8	1.4	2.7	-	-	0.5	0.2	0.3	-	-
Kinlochbervie	10.1	14.1	11.0	..	..	2.5	3.7	2.6	..	..
Mallaig	..	0.1	0.2	2.5	1.4	..	..	..	0.3	0.2
Ullapool	0.9	1.2	0.2	..	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	..	0.1
Ardglass	-	-	..	3.6	3.5	-	-	-	0.5	0.6
Lochinver	..	-	..	..	-	..	-	..	..	-
Kilkeel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weymouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bridlington	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grimsby	..	1.6	1.2	-	-	..	0.1	0.1	-	-
Portavogie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eyemouth	1.1	..	-	-	..	0.2	..	-	-	..
Whitehaven	-	..	..	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Milford Haven	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..	..
Kirkcudbright	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-
Whitby	2.6	4.2	2.7	-	..	0.3	0.8	0.4	-	..
North Shields	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..
Campbeltown	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..	..
Troon & Saltcoats	-	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	..	..
Shoreham	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oban	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-
Stornoway	0.5	1.0	0.6	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	-
Bangor	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-
Looe	..	..	-	0.6	0.4	..	..	-	0.3	0.3
River Fal - Falmouth	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Portsmouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wick	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	..
Scarborough	0.3	..	0.1	-	-	..	..	..	-	-
Kirkwall	..	..	-	-	-	..	..	-	-	-
Pittenweem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scalloway	0.2	0.2	0.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Loch Scridain (Mull)	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-
Fleetwood	-	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	..	..
Barra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarbert	-	-	..	0.3	..	-	-	..	..	..
Lowestoft	..	..	..	1.2	0.3	..	..	..	0.1	0.1
Amble	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Padstow	..	..	-	..	-	..	..	-	..	-
Kyle	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poole	-	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	..	..
Montrose	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-
Kingswear	11.0	9.1	9.0	-	-	2.1	2.3	2.9	-	-
Others	-	-	-	6.6	5.0	-	-	-	1.6	1.8
Total All Ports	110.3	126.7	156.8	172.2	179.6	20.4	37.9	52.5	53.4	66.6

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 3.5 Landings into UK Ports by the UK Fleet

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(c) Shellfish										
Peterhead	2.0	1.4	2.0	2.0	2.7	5.5	4.3	5.5	5.2	6.2
Lerwick	5.8	6.2	6.4	0.3	0.4	11.7	13.0	14.3	0.6	0.8
Fraserburgh	3.2	3.1	3.2	7.1	8.8	4.2	4.2	4.6	14.5	18.6
Aberdeen	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.9	1.9	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.8	3.4
Scrabster	2.0	2.3	2.0	3.1	2.6	3.5	3.7	3.5	4.4	3.7
Brixham	6.2	4.6	5.0	5.7	6.5	8.6	6.2	6.4	6.4	7.6
Plymouth	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.9	2.5	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.4	2.9
Newlyn	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.7	2.4	2.4
Hull	3.5	3.5	3.0	..	..	6.3	7.3	6.1	..	..
Kinlochbervie	2.4	2.3	2.1	0.7	0.4	3.0	3.1	2.7	1.3	0.9
Mallaig	0.4	0.5	0.6	3.1	2.8	0.6	0.7	1.2	5.8	5.3
Ullapool	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.4	1.9
Ardglass	3.6	3.6	2.9	1.2	1.2	3.1	3.2	2.9	1.7	2.0
Lochinver	..	..	..	1.1	0.8	..	..	..	3.0	2.2
Kilkeel	3.4	3.2	2.1	2.2	2.4	3.6	3.9	3.1	3.0	3.3
Weymouth	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.6	4.0	3.5	3.5	3.1	1.2	1.5
Bridlington	0.5	0.5	0.5	3.7	3.6	1.0	1.1	1.1	4.1	4.3
Grimsby	0.1	..	..	3.3	2.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.0	2.1
Portavogie	4.1	5.3	3.2	1.9	1.9	3.6	4.0	3.2	2.9	2.8
Eyemouth	2.0	1.9	2.0	0.6	0.8	3.5	3.8	3.7	1.7	2.0
Whitehaven	1.1	1.3	0.8	1.7	2.4	1.6	2.4	1.5	1.4	1.4
Milford Haven	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9
Kirkcudbright	1.0	0.9	0.9	3.9	2.0	1.2	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.7
Whitby	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.7	0.4	2.0	2.3	2.2	1.2	1.1
North Shields	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.2	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.0	2.2
Campbeltown	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.8	2.2
Troon & Saltcoats	3.3	4.8	3.6	2.0	1.3	1.8	2.6	1.9	2.5	1.8
Shoreham	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.2	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.9	1.7
Oban	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.1	3.0	3.1
Stornoway	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.5	1.5	0.3	0.5	0.8	2.7	2.4
Bangor	1.6	0.9	3.7	-	1.5	2.0	1.5	2.8	-	0.6
Looe	0.9	1.1	1.7	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.4	0.7	0.8
River Fal - Falmouth	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.9	1.3
Portsmouth	0.6	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.6
Wick	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8
Scarborough	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.5	1.4	0.7	0.6
Kirkwall	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.2	1.6
Pittenweem	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.3	2.0
Scalloway	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.1	..	1.3	1.6	1.7	0.1	0.1
Loch Scridain (Mull)	1.4	2.4	3.3	1.0	0.9	2.0	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.3
Fleetwood	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.3	1.9	1.4	1.3	0.2	0.3
Barra	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.6	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2
Tarbert	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.9	1.4
Lowestoft	0.3	0.5	0.3	..	..	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Amble	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.8
Padstow	1.3	0.6	0.9	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.3
Kyle	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.5	1.3
Poole	..	..	..	2.2	0.4	..	0.1	..	2.0	0.7
Montrose	..	-	-	..	0.2	..	-	-	..	0.3
Kingswear	56.5	56.4	53.0	..	0.1	53.9	59.8	57.2	..	0.1
Others	1.6	9.3	8.1	64.3	52.0	0.1	3.7	3.0	73.8	63.5
Total All Ports	127.0	136.2	130.7	135.7	126.1	153.2	167.3	163.8	178.5	173.1

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 3.5 Landings into UK Ports by the UK Fleet

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(d) All Species										
Peterhead	87.9	76.5	92.9	90.0	113.7	70.5	58.0	59.8	51.2	63.7
Lerwick	33.5	38.5	34.2	77.6	85.5	25.2	28.9	28.2	27.1	33.6
Fraserburgh	17.7	17.9	19.1	42.9	41.7	22.1	21.6	21.9	29.8	35.5
Aberdeen	56.4	53.2	72.7	13.3	20.9	15.2	21.2	29.8	12.5	13.9
Scrabster	8.9	9.2	8.4	14.5	12.7	18.1	18.2	19.3	16.9	15.7
Brixham	10.4	8.8	9.4	10.2	10.8	18.5	17.5	18.0	17.2	17.7
Plymouth	26.3	21.9	17.0	11.1	9.0	20.6	14.9	15.1	8.3	8.9
Newlyn	7.7	8.6	7.4	8.0	7.6	10.2	11.9	10.7	17.3	15.8
Hull	12.7	8.1	7.9	5.6	6.3	12.2	10.7	8.2	7.4	7.2
Kinlochbervie	13.6	17.6	15.1	7.1	6.0	8.2	10.3	9.6	9.1	7.6
Mallaig	9.6	8.6	7.5	7.4	5.8	12.0	10.3	9.4	7.6	6.8
Ullapool	7.4	8.5	7.9	6.7	5.3	7.5	8.7	9.3	9.0	10.5
Ardglass	7.3	6.8	6.1	5.0	5.0	7.5	6.8	6.5	2.5	2.9
Lochinver	8.0	6.8	4.1	5.1	4.4	8.1	6.7	4.0	8.3	7.9
Kilkeel	5.4	6.0	4.9	5.1	4.3	5.9	6.7	6.1	5.8	5.6
Weymouth	4.4	4.2	4.4	2.7	4.0	6.1	6.1	6.1	1.4	1.6
Bridlington	4.0	3.1	2.6	3.8	3.6	7.3	6.1	5.1	4.1	4.3
Grimsby	4.0	5.0	3.2	4.5	3.4	6.0	5.2	2.8	4.5	3.3
Portavogie	4.5	5.8	3.7	4.2	3.4	4.0	4.5	3.7	5.6	4.7
Eyemouth	3.3	2.5	2.6	2.5	3.3	4.0	4.3	4.3	3.6	4.2
Whitehaven	2.4	3.3	2.1	2.4	2.7	3.0	4.0	2.5	2.2	1.8
Milford Haven	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.4	4.2	3.5	3.1	3.8	4.2
Kirkcudbright	1.9	1.9	1.8	4.0	2.0	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.0	1.8
Whitby	4.1	5.9	4.8	2.1	2.0	2.6	3.5	2.9	2.7	2.7
North Shields	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.8	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.8
Campbeltown	2.7	2.3	3.3	1.5	1.9	3.5	2.9	3.7	1.8	2.2
Troon & Saltcoats	3.3	4.8	3.6	2.6	1.9	1.9	2.6	1.9	3.6	2.8
Shoreham	2.2	2.6	1.8	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.6	1.6	4.0	3.5
Oban	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.2	3.2	3.2
Stornoway	1.6	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.5
Bangor	2.3	1.7	4.2	-	1.5	2.8	2.3	3.5	-	0.6
Looe	1.4	1.9	2.2	1.7	1.5	1.6	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.3
River Fal - Falmouth	2.4	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.4	3.0	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.0
Portsmouth	0.9	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.8
Wick	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.0	2.7	1.2	1.3
Scarborough	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.7
Kirkwall	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.2	1.6
Pittenweem	1.1	1.3	1.4	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.3	2.0
Scalloway	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.3	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.1	0.9
Loch Scridain (Mull)	1.6	2.5	3.3	1.0	0.9	2.2	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.3
Fleetwood	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.9	1.5	1.4	0.9	0.9
Barra	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3
Tarbert	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.7	1.2	1.3	1.3	2.0	1.4
Lowestoft	1.8	1.2	0.9	1.7	0.7	2.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	0.8
Amble	1.6	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.7	1.1	0.7	1.2	1.0
Padstow	1.4	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.8	1.3
Kyle	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.1	0.5	1.3	1.0	1.0	2.2	1.5
Poole	..	..	..	2.3	0.5	..	0.1	..	2.3	1.1
Montrose	..	-	-	..	0.2	..	-	-	..	0.3
Kingswear	82.0	80.3	75.9	..	0.1	76.4	82.7	78.9	..	0.1
Others	1.6	9.4	8.1	81.1	66.7	0.1	3.7	3.0	91.6	81.5
Total All Ports	464.7	458.3	465.6	451.6	461.5	422.1	423.7	414.7	396.9	405.6

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 2004

	BELGIUM		DENMARK		EIRE		FRANCE	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	7	28	-	-	..	..	2	6
Brill	79	339	..	1	7	25	..	..
Catfish	4	2	..	..	-	-	1	1
Cod	182	299	2	2	22	38	56	79
Conger Eels	20	14	-	-	3	1	1	1
Dabs	67	30	1	1	2	1	6	7
Dogfish	180	71	7	7	2	2	1,370	1,156
Flounders or Flukes	15	4	-	-	16	5	-	-
Gurnards	83	59	..	..	3	3	..	..
Haddock	99	82	13	6	8	9	130	136
Hake	9	12	..	..	11	34	167	792
Halibut	..	..	..	1	-	-	14	56
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	306
Lemon Soles	333	721	7	21	2	7	2	4
Ling	19	21	..	..	6	5	122	138
Megrim	117	172	-	-	51	135	37	91
Monks or Anglers	593	1,266	10	14	70	154	669	1,618
Plaice	617	670	47	55	110	117	..	..
Pollack (Lythe)	33	48	-	-	9	9	1	1
Redfish	2	3	-	-	-	-	244	366
Saithe	1	..	3	1	2	1	2,133	2,158
Sand Eels	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	1,138	1,265	..	..	34	56	51	64
Soles	1,080	7,167	..	..	68	421	..	1
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	128
Turbot	88	593	12	65	5	31	..	..
Whiting	107	61	-	-	2	1	80	60
Whiting, Blue	-	-	1,994	157	3,525	106	-	-
Witches	38	51	3	2	9	10	10	15
Other Demersal	107	174	..	..	4	7	12,013	17,308
Fish Roes	..	..	-	-	..	..	5	10
Total Demersal	5,017	13,152	2,099	332	3,972	1,176	17,392	24,502
Herring	..	..	2,537	302	1,053	230	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	72	1	-	-
Mackerel	..	..	-	-	13,201	6,985	-	-
Other Pelagic	1	1	-	-	82	2	-	-
Total Pelagic	1	1	2,537	302	14,407	7,219	-	-
Crabs	27	22	..	..	134	146	-	-
Lobsters	..	1	-	..	1	8	-	-
Nephrops	11	24	8	12	102	147	-	-
Queens	34	24	-	-	13	8	-	-
Scallops	112	242	-	-	709	1,154	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	13	40	..	..	1	3	9	15
Whelks	36	16	-	-	12	9	-	-
Other Shellfish	82	65	-	-	11	42	17	26
Total Shellfish	315	434	8	12	984	1,517	26	41
Total All Species	5,333	13,587	4,644	646	19,364	9,912	17,418	24,543

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 2004 (continued)

	GERMANY		NETHERLANDS		SPAIN		FAROEES	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Brill	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	104
Cod	13	25	..	1	-	-	7,772	8,656
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	-
Dabs	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	1
Dogfish	5	3	1	1	26	23	191	168
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	..
Haddock	1	1	..	..	50	58	2,716	2,017
Hake	-	-	..	..	846	3,965	-	-
Halibut	8	37	-	-	1	3	32	124
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	365	730
Lemon Soles	-	-	1	2	-	-	25	71
Ling	5	4	..	..	243	274	395	318
Megrim	-	-	..	..	49	120	1	2
Monks or Anglers	72	168	18	33	112	263	220	392
Plaice	-	-	26	31	-	-	18	28
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	..	..	-	-	2	1
Redfish	2	3	-	-	..	..	1,221	1,127
Saithe	3	2	..	..	1	1	5,952	1,813
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	18	10	2	2	37	39	60	43
Soles	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	34	34	161	64
Turbot	4	17	2	13	-	-	..	..
Whiting	-	-	1	1	1	1	146	124
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,621	97
Witches	-	-	-	-	34	52	3	3
Other Demersal	14	11	12	28	118	120	2,503	3,299
Fish Roes	1	3	-	-	-	-	39	50
Total Demersal	147	284	78	156	1,572	4,975	23,564	19,232
Herring	892	108	-	-	-	-	607	170
Horse Mackerel	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	..	..	-	-	19	13
Total Pelagic	892	108	2	1	-	-	626	183
Crabs	135	232	..	..	-	-	..	..
Lobsters	-	-	..	..	-	-	..	..
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	6	23	2	3
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	459	803	-	-	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	-	-	1	8	1	2	9	19
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Total Shellfish	135	232	465	813	7	25	11	23
Total All Species	1,174	625	545	970	1,579	5,000	24,201	19,438

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels into the UK in 2004 (continued)

	ICELAND		NORWAY		OTHER ^(a)		TOTAL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	34
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	374
Catfish	7	5	-	-	16	15	149	128
Cod	289	353	310	306	28,234	29,886	36,880	39,645
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	38
Dabs	-	-	-	-	7	13	86	53
Dogfish	..	..	-	-	31	21	1,814	1,453
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	9
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	64
Haddock	706	556	12	9	4,551	3,231	8,285	6,105
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,034	4,803
Halibut	2	5	-	-	10	46	66	273
Halibut, Greenland	..	1	-	-	17	21	533	1,057
Lemon Soles	3	6	-	-	-	-	372	832
Ling	8	5	-	-	1	1	800	767
Megrim	-	-	-	-	-	-	254	520
Monks or Anglers	1	2	-	-	..	..	1,766	3,910
Plaice	..	..	-	-	4	5	822	906
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	59
Redfish	236	179	-	-	43	26	1,748	1,704
Saithe	174	132	-	-	249	77	8,516	4,183
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Skates and Rays	..	..	-	-	5	4	1,345	1,483
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,153	7,618
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	-	-	3	2	323	228
Turbot	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	721
Whiting	4	3	-	-	-	-	340	251
Whiting, Blue	1,391	70	11,370	782	-	-	19,902	1,212
Witches	..	..	-	-	-	-	97	134
Other Demersal	23	16	-	-	34	11	14,827	20,974
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	9	23	54	87
Total Demersal	2,844	1,334	11,693	1,097	33,212	33,385	101,591	99,625
Herring	-	-	-	-	262	-	5,351	810
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	2
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,201	6,986
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	1	-	102	16
Total Pelagic	-	-	-	-	263	35	18,728	7,849
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	298	402
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	208
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	32
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,281	2,200
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	88
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	25
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	135
Total Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,952	3,098
Total All Species	2,844	1,334	11,693	1,097	33,475	33,419	122,270	110,572

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Includes landings by Russian vessels into the UK in 2004

TABLE 3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 2004

	BELGIUM		DENMARK		EIRE		FRANCE	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	..	..	1	5
Brill	-	-	2	11	..	1	..	..
Catfish	-	-	1	2	8	6	-	-
Cod	-	-	44	73	28	34	2	3
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	10	5	308	192
Dabs	-	-	25	23	-	-	..	..
Dogfish	-	-	1	1	304	227	14	6
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	..	..	2	1	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	..	..	2	1	1	..
Haddock	-	-	17	12	114	68	6	7
Hake	-	-	3	5	176	313	9	24
Halibut	-	-	1	2	..	1	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	-	-	12	43	10	26	..	1
Ling	-	-	5	6	120	73	152	143
Megrim	-	-	1	1	90	163	..	1
Monks or Anglers	-	-	21	50	253	529	3	6
Plaice	-	-	442	531	3	3	..	..
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	..	..	5	8	223	288
Redfish	-	-	..	..	8	2	-	-
Saithe	-	-	220	97	126	59	6	5
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	-	-	..	..	80	58	23	27
Soles	-	-	16	78	1	3	..	..
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	1	1	8	6	..	..
Turbot	-	-	14	81	1	7	3	19
Whiting	-	-	2	1	32	16	3	2
Whiting, Blue	-	-	28,454	1,972	13	1	35	-
Witches	-	-	5	6	22	36	-	-
Other Demersal	-	-	1	1	270	276	32	34
Fish Roes	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	1
Total Demersal	-	-	29,288	2,998	1,689	1,926	823	765
Herring	-	-	5,261	1,137	13	1	..	..
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	417	27	23	4
Mackerel	-	-	1,222	646	818	294	120	47
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	39	-	..	..	-	-
Total Pelagic	-	-	6,522	1,783	1,248	323	143	51
Crabs	-	-	1	1	889	771	475	587
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	..	..	3	4
Lobsters	-	-	..	..	8	101	14	139
Nephrops	-	-	..	1	38	115	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Squids	-	-	..	..	40	87	2	4
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	34	18	..	1
Total Shellfish	-	-	1	1	1,009	1,092	493	735
Total All Species	-	-	35,811	4,783	3,946	3,340	1,460	1,552

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 2004 (continued)

	GERMANY		NETHERLANDS		SPAIN		TOTAL EC ^(a)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	2	12	5	29	9	47
Brill	-	-	146	654	2	17	150	684
Catfish	21	27	3	4	-	-	33	39
Cod	1,320	1,529	585	1,098	3	5	1,981	2,743
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	277	189	595	387
Dabs	-	-	1,101	723	26	16	1,153	762
Dogfish	-	-	3	4	2,894	1,364	3,215	1,602
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	69	25	1	..	72	26
Gurnards	-	-	70	29	23	31	95	61
Haddock	45	30	90	73	3	2	275	193
Hake	-	-	26	22	581	1,068	795	1,432
Halibut	1	3	2	12	1	10	5	28
Halibut, Greenland	8	14	-	-	2	2	9	15
Lemon Soles	-	-	268	579	82	161	373	810
Ling	..	..	7	8	110	172	395	403
Megrim	-	-	..	..	290	766	381	931
Monks or Anglers	..	..	74	151	654	1,920	1,006	2,656
Plaice	-	-	13,498	16,775	1	1	13,944	17,310
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	1	1	4	6	233	303
Redfish	446	420	-	-	17	37	471	460
Saithe	88	39	8	8	3	2	451	210
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	..	..	58	52	694	1,084	857	1,222
Soles	-	-	628	4,227	-	-	645	4,308
Torsk (Tusk)	1	1	..	..	4	2	15	9
Turbot	-	-	368	2,385	35	367	421	2,859
Whiting	-	-	80	56	6	3	122	78
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	223	42	28,725	2,014
Witches	-	-	5	6	1,272	2,351	1,303	2,399
Other Demersal	7	6	226	126	4,016	3,919	4,552	4,363
Fish Roes	-	-	2	3	2	2	8	10
Total Demersal	1,939	2,070	17,321	27,035	11,231	13,571	62,291	48,366
Herring	1,069	257	22,018	4,077	-	-	28,361	5,472
Horse Mackerel	-	-	8,814	1,745	2	3	9,255	1,779
Mackerel	-	-	18,386	6,259	1	1	20,546	7,248
Pilchards	-	-	1,344	971	-	-	1,344	971
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	..	..	10	10	49	10
Total Pelagic	1,069	257	50,562	13,052	12	13	59,556	15,480
Crabs	-	-	71	33	844	1,832	2,279	3,223
Cuttlefish	-	-	6	6	16	27	25	36
Lobsters	-	-	1	3	-	-	23	244
Nephrops	-	-	28	70	93	493	159	679
Queens	-	-	..	..	-	-	..	..
Scallops	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Squids	-	-	17	30	1,532	4,694	1,590	4,816
Whelks	-	-	182	89	-	-	182	89
Other Shellfish	-	-	4	11	108	86	147	116
Total Shellfish	-	-	310	243	2,593	7,133	4,407	9,204
Total All Species	3,007	2,327	68,193	40,330	13,837	20,717	126,254	73,049

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Total EC contains recorded landings into all EU 25 member states

TABLE 3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 2004 (continued)

	FAROES		ICELAND		NORWAY		TOTAL ^(b)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	47
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	684
Catfish	-	-	19	22	1	1	53	62
Cod	-	-	3,383	3,942	714	769	6,078	7,454
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	595	387
Dabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,153	762
Dogfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,215	1,602
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	26
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	61
Haddock	-	-	326	419	116	79	716	692
Hake	-	-	-	-	..	..	823	1,465
Halibut	-	-	2	9	-	-	7	37
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	840	2,147	4	4	853	2,166
Lemon Soles	-	-	-	-	..	1	373	811
Ling	-	-	..	..	..	..	396	403
Megrim	-	-	-	-	-	-	381	931
Monks or Anglers	-	-	..	..	..	..	1,006	2,656
Plaice	-	-	-	-	..	..	13,944	17,310
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	-	-	..	..	233	303
Redfish	-	-	550	862	3	3	1,025	1,325
Saithe	-	-	320	212	24	8	795	430
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	-	-	1	..	-	-	859	1,224
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	645	4,308
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	..	..	-	-	15	9
Turbot	-	-	-	-	-	-	421	2,859
Whiting	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	78
Whiting, Blue	4,109	247	2,174	104	76	3	35,092	2,370
Witches	-	-	..	..	..	..	1,303	2,399
Other Demersal	-	-	11	8	..	1	4,856	4,803
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10
Total Demersal	4,109	247	7,627	7,726	938	869	75,296	57,675
Herring	1,188	104	-	-	10,520	2,015	40,069	7,591
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	526	28	9,781	1,807
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	38,883	21,095	59,429	28,343
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,344	971
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	397	9	684	475
Total Pelagic	1,188	104	-	-	50,326	23,147	111,308	39,187
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,211	3,789
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	36
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	244
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	679
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Squids	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,887	5,596
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	89
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	116
Total Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,635	10,550
Total All Species	5,297	351	7,627	7,726	51,265	24,016	192,239	107,412

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(b) Total includes Others

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2004

	Barents Sea and Murman Coast (I)		Norwegian Coast (IIa)		Bear Island and Spitzbergen (IIb)		Northern North Sea (IVa)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	1
Catfish	2	1	1	1	35	47	258	354
Cod	2,750	2,853	4,206	4,496	3,436	4,359	6,229	10,778
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6
Dabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Dogfish	-	-	..	..	-	-	864	1,038
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	7
Haddock	41	34	758	717	451	399	29,932	21,209
Hake	-	-	..	..	-	-	293	341
Halibut	..	2	1	4	-	-	160	683
Halibut, Greenland	3	5	7	13	39	77	90	164
Lemon Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	338	1,337
Ling	-	-	1	1	-	-	1,867	1,865
Megrim	-	-	..	..	-	-	1,130	2,306
Monks or Anglers	-	-	18	30	-	-	6,367	13,114
Plaice	-	-	-	..	-	-	467	380
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	..	..	-	-	591	714
Redfish	12	4	76	44	58	64	212	208
Saithe	249	135	287	196	8	7	6,098	2,420
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	-	-	-	-	-	-	519	462
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	1	..	-	-	142	93
Turbot	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	238
Whiting	-	-	..	..	-	-	4,525	3,351
Whiting, Blue	-	-	291	4	-	-	50	4
Witches	-	-	..	..	-	-	479	502
Other Demersal	-	-	..	..	-	-	294	316
Fish Roes	-	-	30	39	-	-	67	108
Total Demersal	3,058	3,034	5,677	5,546	4,026	4,952	61,081	62,001
Herring	-	-	6,960	1,261	-	-	59,626	8,830
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	..
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,460	29,927
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	4
Total Pelagic	-	-	6,960	1,261	-	-	110,137	38,761
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,389	4,011
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	1,690
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,519	380
Nephrops	-	-	2	4	-	-	10,364	22,595
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	24
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,097	4,931
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Squids	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,443	3,623
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,143	566
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	96
Total Shellfish	-	-	2	4	-	-	21,203	37,923
Total All Species	3,058	3,034	12,639	6,810	4,026	4,952	192,422	138,684

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

Faroe Islands and Mauritania.

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2004

	Central		Southern		Faroes		West of	
	North Sea (IVb)		North Sea (IVc)		(Vb)		Scotland (VIa)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	4	19	80	640	-	-	..	..
Brill	141	601	27	131	-	-	7	25
Catfish	34	45	1	1	8	9	12	15
Cod	1,909	2,877	402	704	259	479	459	781
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	44
Dabs	1,104	725	51	36	..	..	2	1
Dogfish	146	128	61	74	18	27	2,699	2,301
Flounders or Flukes	38	14	36	14	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	406	251	6	4	1	..	25	6
Haddock	10,564	7,202	1	1	193	220	3,002	2,429
Hake	52	67	..	..	1	1	732	1,905
Halibut	45	242	..	2	21	94	23	99
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	128	233	617	1,128
Lemon Soles	843	1,729	10	31	20	68	46	96
Ling	46	45	..	..	181	213	1,632	1,727
Megrim	1	1	..	1	7	16	486	1,003
Monks or Anglers	258	500	10	26	187	506	892	1,882
Plaice	13,848	16,995	998	1,176	14	19	135	106
Pollack (Lythe)	18	22	2	2	1	1	63	82
Redfish	1	1	-	-	152	174	441	443
Saithe	281	119	1	1	832	373	1,429	601
Sand Eels	29	3	-	-	-	-	566	34
Skates and Rays	121	99	483	621	20	17	1,079	1,019
Soles	485	3,204	408	2,389	..	..	4	19
Torsk (Tusk)	1	1	-	-	20	14	94	70
Turbot	402	2,510	21	170	1	4	16	93
Whiting	1,688	785	53	70	21	24	457	306
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	1,364	87	53,380	3,245
Witches	96	110	..	..	3	4	243	258
Other Demersal	161	241	73	56	251	294	2,074	3,820
Fish Roes	14	26	3	10	1	2	15	29
Total Demersal	32,736	38,562	2,726	6,162	3,703	2,879	70,712	23,568
Herring	4,705	739	263	260	-	-	17,753	2,493
Horse Mackerel	2	1	2,552	520	-	-	630	64
Mackerel	8	5	9	15	1,945	1,055	94,763	43,258
Pilchards	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	1,496	261	-	-	1,416	179
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	..	..	42	1	612	36
Total Pelagic	4,714	745	4,319	1,056	1,986	1,055	115,175	46,030
Cockles	-	-	11,358	8,824	-	-	27	28
Crabs	4,637	4,353	1,408	1,706	22	41	6,707	7,178
Cuttlefish	2	1	4	3	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	434	4,015	141	1,233	-	-	210	2,065
Mussels	-	-	5,546	596	-	-	9	3
Nephrops	4,770	10,437	19	39	..	..	10,208	29,091
Oysters	-	-	22	43	-	-	-	-
Queens	15	23	..	..	-	-	1,397	660
Scallops	2,548	3,982	38	46	-	-	5,113	7,933
Shrimps	65	77	450	596	-	-	..	1
Squids	520	1,262	2	5	1	2	325	706
Whelks	1,820	963	399	212	-	-	330	200
Other Shellfish	134	224	..	..	-	-	123	379
Total Shellfish	14,944	25,338	19,387	13,304	23	43	24,450	48,244
Total All Species	52,394	64,645	26,433	20,522	5,713	3,977	210,336	117,842

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

Maldives and Mauritania.

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2004

	Rockall (VIb)		Irish Sea (VIIa)		West of Ireland (VIIb)		Porcupine Bank (VIIc)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	5	23	-	-	-	-
Brill	-	-	41	146	-	-	-	-
Catfish	35	41	-	-	..	..	-	-
Cod	45	87	660	1,249	10	9	-	-
Conger Eels	..	..	288	116	4	3	28	21
Dabs	24	18	9	3	..	..	1	1
Dogfish	644	414	908	889	78	47	294	136
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	..	..	291	169	..	..	2	2
Haddock	411	398	430	470	1	1	..	..
Hake	1	1	301	689	29	43	130	238
Halibut	4	20	..	..	..	1	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	10	11	-	-	..	..	-	-
Lemon Soles	8	16	25	53	1	4	4	11
Ling	147	197	85	66	17	16	59	71
Megrim	414	827	11	13	30	49	24	56
Monks or Anglers	347	953	250	471	168	342	215	641
Plaice	..	..	372	354	..	..	-	-
Pollack (Lythe)	2	2	206	315	..	..	-	-
Redfish	75	81	..	..	6	1	1	2
Saithe	171	83	186	72	29	13	3	2
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	212	291	575	613	36	39	69	125
Soles	-	-	107	727	-	-	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	49	33	-	-	..	..	..	..
Turbot	1	8	50	242	3	37	26	282
Whiting	1	1	88	48	1	1	-	-
Whiting, Blue	1,326	92	-	-	1,376	88	1,300	130
Witches	1,927	3,811	85	69	14	42	61	104
Other Demersal	572	529	82	66	137	108	386	281
Fish Roes	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..
Total Demersal	6,428	7,911	5,072	6,871	1,943	847	2,602	2,104
Herring	-	-	2,472	255	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	10	1	548	43	2	..
Mackerel	-	-	1	..	8,803	3,240	1,023	401
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	134	13	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	-	-	2,617	269	9,351	3,284	1,026	402
Cockles	-	-	27	23	-	-	-	-
Crabs	484	1,285	663	497	30	43	113	155
Cuttlefish	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	27	245	-	-	-	-
Mussels	-	-	1,687	640	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	19	83	4,953	7,783	..	1	18	99
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	3,671	1,171	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	2,300	3,865	-	-	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	17	21	-	-	-	-
Squids	24	62	58	139	11	40	46	164
Whelks	-	-	4,012	2,444	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	2	1	6	55	1	1	14	9
Total Shellfish	530	1,432	17,421	16,883	42	85	191	428
Total All Species	6,958	9,342	25,110	24,023	11,336	4,215	3,819	2,933

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

Farallands and Mauritania.

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2004

	English		Little/Great		West of Great		Rest of ICES area VII	
	Channel (VIIId/e)		Sole Bank (VIIH/j)		Sole Bank (VIIk)		(VIIIf/g)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	455	2,297	..	2	-	-	73	347
Brill	223	914	17	99	-	-	32	157
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	200	356	59	123	-	-	131	257
Conger Eels	161	112	376	236	16	11	86	53
Dabs	107	84	10	5	1	1	10	6
Dogfish	333	148	396	204	1,129	479	140	103
Flounders or Flukes	62	56	3	1	-	-	1	..
Gurnards	636	465	29	23	-	-	30	24
Haddock	53	63	85	92	-	-	174	189
Hake	123	440	702	1,494	362	650	240	759
Halibut	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	..
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Lemon Soles	858	2,785	144	328	1	3	140	385
Ling	215	184	217	215	11	9	180	153
Megrim	150	391	1,139	2,990	22	63	334	923
Monks or Anglers	960	2,038	1,360	3,108	228	590	545	1,168
Plaice	1,488	2,376	36	63	-	-	87	123
Pollack (Lythe)	649	807	453	593	-	-	335	468
Redfish	..	..	7	19	1	3	..	..
Saithe	12	7	31	20	-	-	81	40
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	579	590	648	994	44	53	792	744
Soles	1,284	8,192	79	600	-	-	283	2,036
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Turbot	148	832	29	220	..	3	99	597
Whiting	534	406	50	28	..	..	107	59
Whiting, Blue	-	-	755	22	-	-	-	-
Witches	3	4	475	1,000	54	103	46	48
Other Demersal	1,583	1,746	700	1,073	1,700	1,603	118	233
Fish Roes	16	19	7	8	..	..	9	12
Total Demersal	10,832	25,311	7,807	13,561	3,570	3,572	4,074	8,885
Herring	4,473	1,387	..	..	-	-	48	13
Horse Mackerel	4,698	980	3,267	528	17	4	2	1
Mackerel	2,572	1,207	12,480	5,416	41	13	225	106
Pilchards	2,357	1,466	170	19	-	-	155	82
Sprats	836	282	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	73	163	61	2	7	7	-	-
Total Pelagic	15,009	5,485	15,978	5,966	65	23	429	202
Cockles	1	1	-	-	-	-	1,472	1,186
Crabs	5,228	6,017	66	129	56	155	1,009	1,091
Cuttlefish	4,857	4,000	130	109	-	-	33	26
Lobsters	286	2,428	1	9	-	-	127	1,189
Mussels	3,341	412	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	..	1	17	66	137	703	40	71
Oysters	510	692	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	3	1	-	-	-	-	..	..
Scallops	6,711	9,574	1,111	1,237	-	-	157	243
Shrimps	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	481	1,922	221	899	36	117	29	105
Whelks	3,400	1,675	-	-	-	-	1,208	659
Other Shellfish	34	112	100	64	4	3	21	58
Total Shellfish	24,853	26,836	1,645	2,513	234	978	4,095	4,628
Total All Species	50,693	57,632	25,431	22,040	3,869	4,573	8,598	13,715

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

alklands and Mauritania.

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture by the UK Fleet Landing into the UK and Abroad in 2004

	Bay of Biscay (VIII)		East Coast of Greenland (XIV)		North Azores (XII)		Total All Landings ^(a)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	7	34	-	-	-	-	624	3,363
Brill	..	..	-	-	-	-	489	2,075
Catfish	-	-	15	19	-	-	441	583
Cod	-	-	104	151	-	-	21,271	30,181
Conger Eels	145	97	-	-	..	..	1,203	699
Dabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,322	881
Dogfish	49	36	-	-	100	44	7,859	6,069
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	90
Gurnards	16	25	-	-	-	-	1,493	977
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,097	33,424
Hake	49	77	-	-	-	-	3,043	6,739
Halibut	-	-	12	49	-	-	269	1,202
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	1,572	3,537	-	-	2,476	5,186
Lemon Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,438	6,845
Ling	53	38	-	-	-	-	4,711	4,800
Megrim	-	-	..	..	-	-	3,748	8,639
Monks or Anglers	-	-	..	..	8	18	11,810	25,388
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,446	21,592
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,320	3,006
Redfish	2	8	338	439	..	..	2,390	2,840
Saithe	-	-	12	14	-	-	9,813	4,181
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	595	37
Skates and Rays	16	25	-	-	1	1	5,205	5,696
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,650	17,167
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	..	..	-	-	308	212
Turbot	1	5	-	-	-	-	838	5,241
Whiting	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,525	5,080
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,071	3,715
Witches	-	-	-	-	2	7	3,488	6,063
Other Demersal	171	331	8	7	17	21	8,815	11,305
Fish Roes	1	1	2	2	-	-	168	261
Total Demersal	509	676	2,063	4,218	127	92	231,083	223,537
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,299	15,237
Horse Mackerel	516	106	-	-	-	-	12,244	2,247
Mackerel	2,403	719	-	-	-	-	174,733	85,362
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,682	1,567
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,883	734
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	3	3	-	-	-	-	1,086	673
Total Pelagic	2,922	828	-	-	-	-	290,927	105,822
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,891	10,067
Crabs	21	25	-	-	17	40	24,932	27,330
Cuttlefish	18	29	-	-	-	-	5,044	4,170
Lobsters	..	4	-	-	-	-	1,381	12,879
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,102	2,032
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,548	70,975
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	533	735
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,105	1,879
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,076	31,811
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	532	696
Squids	19	108	-	-	1	4	4,743	13,361
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,311	6,718
Other Shellfish	28	33	-	-	-	-	535	1,035
Total Shellfish	87	199	-	-	17	44	131,732	183,689
Total All Species	3,517	1,703	2,063	4,218	145	136	653,742	513,048

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

(a) Includes areas outside the ICES area, including Falklands and Mauritania.

TABLE 3.9 Monthly Landings Summary 2004 (by date of landing)

Quantity, value and average price for landings into UK by UK vessels

	January			February			March			April			May			June		
			£s/			£s/			£s/			£s/			£s/			£s/
	tonnes	£'000s	tonne	tonnes	£'000s	tonne	tonnes	£'000s	tonne	tonnes	£'000s	tonne	tonnes	£'000s	tonne	tonnes	£'000s	tonne
Cod	594	931	1,567	1,752	2,395	1,367	1,130	1,460	1,292	1,591	2,044	1,285	948	1,473	1,554	2,010	2,624	1,306
Dogfish	510	532	1,043	569	499	877	357	404	1,133	387	443	1,147	443	405	913	366	354	967
Haddock	3,540	2,044	577	3,562	2,412	677	3,081	2,498	811	2,138	2,285	1,069	2,756	2,515	913	3,603	2,535	704
Hake	101	238	2,353	84	159	1,881	127	320	2,518	161	437	2,717	216	596	2,752	196	444	2,267
Lemon Sole	133	359	2,695	135	344	2,556	210	602	2,864	226	590	2,610	242	651	2,685	239	536	2,241
Anglerfish	849	1,727	2,035	817	1,548	1,895	1,043	2,241	2,148	1,006	1,831	1,821	1,323	2,433	1,840	1,101	2,182	1,981
Plaice	182	229	1,257	168	156	930	226	262	1,159	240	290	1,209	373	474	1,269	411	540	1,315
Saithe	716	300	419	1,118	491	439	736	308	419	705	279	396	728	312	429	769	323	420
Sole	102	661	6,514	132	831	6,296	149	947	6,369	214	1,598	7,481	178	1,112	6,249	134	815	6,093
Whiting	750	379	506	646	381	590	758	674	889	670	709	1,058	579	508	877	433	297	685
Other Demersal	1,953	2,966	1,519	2,783	3,280	1,179	15,187	4,786	315	14,277	4,608	323	3,400	4,674	1,375	2,694	3,724	1,382
Total Demersal	9,429	10,366	1,099	11,766	12,496	1,062	23,004	14,501	630	21,614	15,115	699	11,187	15,153	1,355	11,956	14,374	1,202
Herring	44	24	553	38	14	365	22	25	1,104	3	1	514	4	3	678	2,197	326	148
Mackerel	37,063	16,350	441	24,046	10,284	428	8,930	3,933	440	341	99	292	65	25	381	52	32	619
Other Pelagic	1,690	270	159	1,323	217	164	831	128	154	68	14	205	8	3	373	10	5	505
Total Pelagic	38,797	16,644	429	25,407	10,515	414	9,784	4,086	418	411	115	279	77	31	397	2,259	363	161
Crabs	981	1,153	1,176	892	1,061	1,190	997	1,277	1,281	1,236	1,491	1,206	1,645	1,806	1,098	1,715	1,827	1,065
Nephrops	1,933	4,685	2,424	2,209	5,461	2,472	2,531	6,050	2,390	2,525	5,676	2,248	2,960	6,753	2,281	3,378	7,408	2,193
Other Shellfish	3,438	4,859	1,413	4,025	5,059	1,257	4,328	5,638	1,303	4,681	5,648	1,206	7,362	6,037	820	6,625	6,064	915
Total Shellfish	6,351	10,697	1,684	7,126	11,581	1,625	7,856	12,966	1,650	8,442	12,814	1,518	11,967	14,596	1,220	11,718	15,299	1,306
Total All species	54,577	37,708	691	44,299	34,592	781	40,644	31,553	776	30,467	28,045	920	23,231	29,779	1,282	25,932	30,037	1,158

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

TABLE 3.9 Monthly Landings Summary 2004 (by date of landing)

Quantity, value and average price for landings into UK by UK vessels

	July			August			September			October			November			December		
			£s/			£s/			£s/			£s/			£s/			£s/
	tonnes	£'000s	tonne	tonnes	£'000s	tonne	tonnes	£'000s	tonne	tonnes	£'000s	tonne	tonnes	£'000s	tonne	tonnes	£'000s	tonne
Cod	795	1,401	1,762	1,937	2,719	1,404	718	1,435	1,998	1,195	2,116	1,770	1,203	2,020	1,679	1,320	2,109	1,598
Dogfish	355	343	968	390	401	1,028	361	345	956	269	218	808	407	358	880	230	165	718
Haddock	3,873	2,650	684	4,331	3,333	770	4,542	3,135	690	4,744	3,431	723	5,568	3,562	640	3,643	2,333	640
Hake	254	568	2,240	216	400	1,852	223	444	1,996	220	497	2,260	247	690	2,794	174	480	2,755
Lemon Sole	255	593	2,326	152	391	2,572	133	382	2,876	122	329	2,690	137	956	6,954	80	301	3,759
Anglerfish	727	1,379	1,895	755	1,525	2,018	629	1,547	2,460	768	1,867	2,432	951	2,189	2,302	836	2,264	2,707
Plaice	434	486	1,121	362	442	1,223	339	424	1,250	363	415	1,146	289	369	1,278	117	195	1,670
Saithe	668	237	355	765	265	346	740	299	403	665	292	439	654	299	458	754	346	459
Sole	217	1,300	5,998	173	1,091	6,316	192	1,163	6,072	197	1,241	6,302	199	1,258	6,314	119	840	7,033
Whiting	520	296	569	454	291	640	554	332	599	669	422	631	749	392	523	619	321	519
Other Demersal	3,271	3,897	1,191	2,344	3,739	1,595	1,813	3,138	1,730	2,008	3,321	1,654	2,116	5,247	2,480	1,707	2,623	1,537
Total Demersal	11,368	13,150	1,157	11,879	14,597	1,229	10,245	12,645	1,234	11,220	14,148	1,261	12,520	17,340	1,385	9,599	11,977	1,248
Herring	26,404	3,192	121	22,946	2,766	121	1,854	191	103	904	328	363	1,323	258	195	492	517	1,051
Mackerel	162	103	634	181	124	684	3,509	2,066	589	23,163	12,083	522	5,087	3,004	591	12,703	8,916	702
Other Pelagic	208	39	189	459	91	199	618	358	580	574	153	267	1,225	274	224	1,072	416	388
Total Pelagic	26,775	3,335	125	23,585	2,982	126	5,981	2,616	437	24,640	12,564	510	7,634	3,536	463	14,268	9,849	690
Crabs	2,471	2,040	825	2,099	2,039	971	2,122	2,039	961	2,495	2,614	1,048	2,637	2,706	1,026	2,431	3,487	1,435
Nephrops	3,430	7,497	2,186	2,663	6,083	2,285	1,829	4,173	2,281	2,332	5,286	2,266	2,653	6,053	2,281	1,945	5,172	2,658
Other Shellfish	10,537	8,136	772	6,473	6,724	1,039	8,344	12,636	1,514	4,398	5,272	1,199	4,707	6,810	1,447	9,069	6,420	708
Total Shellfish	16,439	17,673	1,075	11,235	14,846	1,321	12,296	18,847	1,533	9,226	13,173	1,428	9,997	15,569	1,557	13,445	15,078	1,121
Total All species	54,582	34,158	626	46,700	32,424	694	28,522	34,108	1,196	45,086	39,884	885	30,152	36,446	1,209	37,312	36,904	989

Source:- Fisheries Departments in the UK

4 Supplies, Overseas Trade and Marketing

This chapter brings together the information on the fish available for consumption, imports, exports, prices and household consumption. The landings data are given in terms of equivalent live weight. The trade data are shown in terms of actual product weight.

4.1 Partial Balance Sheet for the UK

Chart 4.1 shows a partial balance sheet for the UK. Details are given in Table 4.1 - separate tables are given for demersal, pelagic and shellfish, and within these groupings, for particular species. In aggregate terms, the UK has been a net importer of fish throughout the period 1995 - 2004.

Chart 4.1 International trade of fish

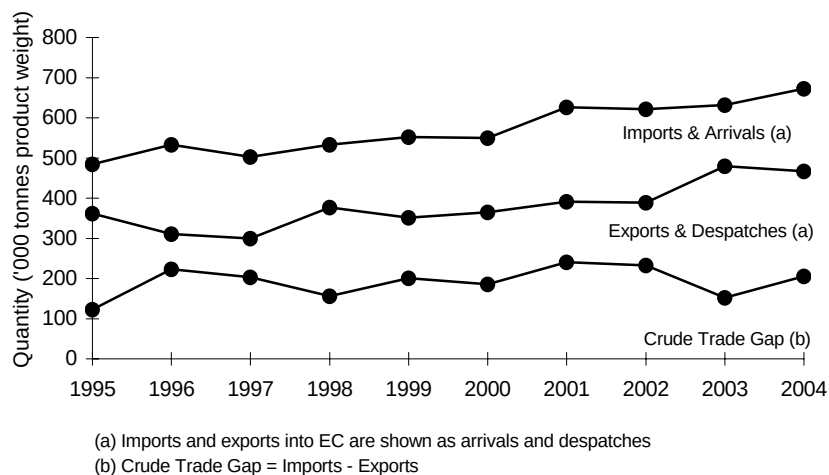


Chart 4. 2 Total fish available for domestic use in the UK

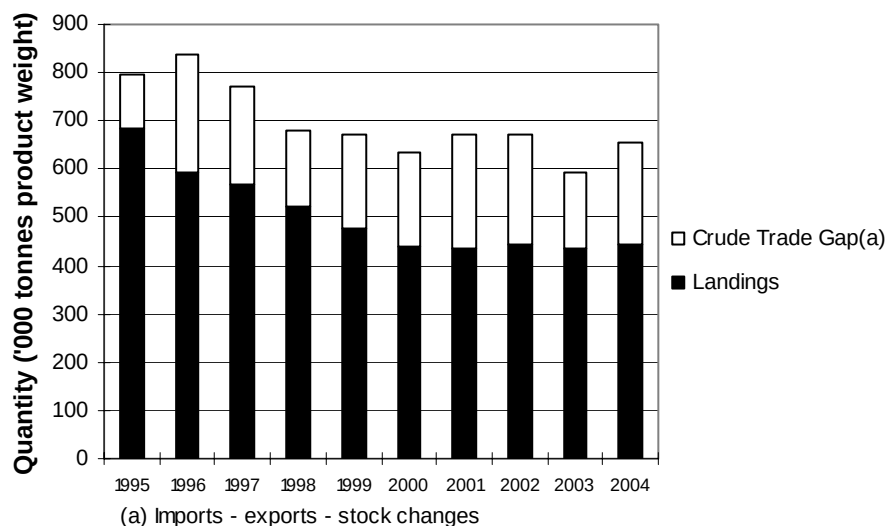


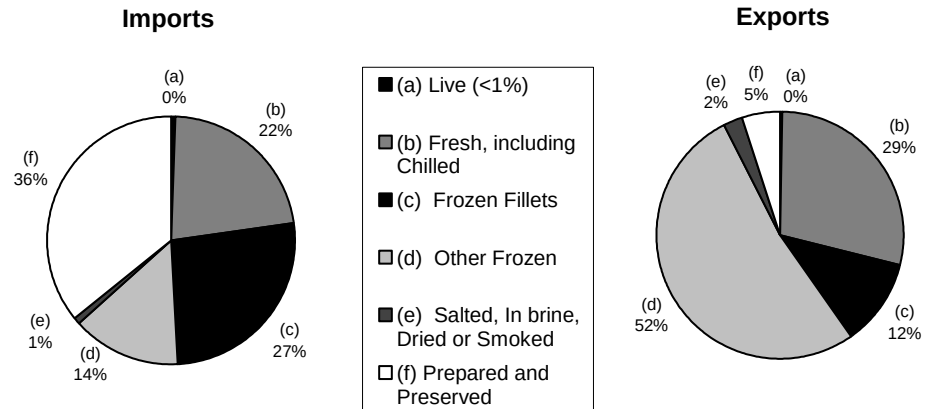
Chart 4.2 shows that landings by UK vessels into the UK increased and then fell over the last twelve years with a peak in 1995 of 686 thousand tonnes and a low of 436 thousand tonnes in 2003. More detailed landings data can be found in Chapter 3. Adding the crude trade gap to the landings, and taking into account stock changes, gives us a figure for the total available for domestic (UK) use. The crude trade gap was under 100 tonnes in 1993 and 1994, but has since increased to a value which is typically around 200 tonnes.

• 4.2 Imports

Total imports of fish and fish preparations have increased from 485 thousand tonnes in 1995 to 672 thousand tonnes in 2004. In terms of value, total imports rose in 2004 to £1,473 million from £1,439 million in 2003.

Demersal and pelagic fish and fish products accounted for 83 per cent of total imports by weight and 72 per cent of total imports by value in 2004. Prepared and preserved fish accounted for 36 per cent of total demersal and pelagic fish and fish products imported into the UK by weight; frozen fillets for 27 per cent; other frozen products for 14 per cent and fresh, including chilled, for 22 per cent. More detailed breakdown of both quantity and value of imports can be found in Table 4.2.

Chart 4.3 Quantity of demersal and pelagic fish and fish preparations imported into the UK and exported from the UK in 2004



In 2004 the UK imported 201 thousand tonnes of prepared or preserved demersal and pelagic fish. Of this, 106 thousand tonnes were tuna, and a further 28 thousand tonnes were salmon. The highest quantities of prepared or preserved demersal and pelagic fish were imported (in descending order of quantity) from the Seychelles, Mauritius and Ghana. Further information on the country of origin of UK imports can be found in Table 4.4.

In 2004 the UK imported over 17 thousand tonnes of fresh or chilled cod and almost 32 thousand tonnes of fresh or chilled haddock. In addition 80 thousand tonnes of frozen cod fillets and 26 thousand tonnes of other frozen cod were imported.

The main types of shellfish imported into the UK in 2004 were shrimps and prawns, of which 43 thousand tonnes were imported in the form of fresh, chilled, frozen or semi-preserved. The main type of prepared or preserved shellfish were also shrimps and prawns, with 48 thousand tonnes imported.

In total in 2004, the UK imported 21 thousand tonnes of shellfish from Iceland, 12 thousand tonnes from Denmark, 11 thousand tonnes from India and 9 thousand tonnes from Bangladesh.

- **4.3 Exports**

In 2004 total exports of fish and fish preparations fell by 3 per cent to 467 thousand tonnes and total value fell by 1 per cent to £881 million.

In 2004 demersal and pelagic fish and fish products accounted for 77 per cent of total exports by weight and 62 per cent by value. Fresh, including chilled fish, accounted for 29 per cent of total demersal and pelagic fish and fish products exported from the UK by weight. Frozen fillets accounted for 11 per cent, other frozen products for 52 per cent and prepared and preserved products for 5 per cent of demersal and pelagic fish exports. A more detailed breakdown of both quantity and value of exports can be found in Table 4.3.

In 2004 the UK exported 104 thousand tonnes of fresh demersal and pelagic fish (including chilled). Of this total, 57 thousand tonnes were salmon.

In 2004 the UK exported 105 thousand tonnes of shellfish and shellfish preparations. Of this, 25 thousand tonnes were to France and 31 thousand tonnes to Spain.

- **4.4 Prices**

The average annual prices quoted in this publication are based on realisations for first-hand sales of fish to all outlets, i.e. for human consumption and for other uses such as fish meal and animal feeding stuffs. These prices are calculated using the equivalent live weight. In 2003 and 2004 the average annual price of fish was £879 per tonne. In 2004, the average annual price for demersal fish fell by 7 per cent to £1,065 per tonne; the price of pelagic fish fell by 4 per cent to £297 per tonne; and the total shellfish price increased by 4 per cent to £1,373 per tonne. A more detailed breakdown of these prices for individual species for selected years can be found in Table 4.10.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom

		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(i) Total All Fish											
Landings by UK Vessels in the UK ^{(a) (b) (c)}											
	('000 tonnes)	686	594	568	521	477	440	437	445	436	445
	(£ per tonne)	698	827	823	928	974	959	970	933	911	911
	(£ million)	478	491	468	484	464	422	424	415	397	406
Imports											
	('000 tonnes)	485	533	503	533	552	550	627	621	632	672
	(£ million)	1124	1213	1055	1066	1302	1325	1435	1439	1439	1473
Total Supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	1171	1127	1072	1055	1029	990	1063	1066	1067	1118
	(£ million)	1602	1704	1523	1550	1766	1747	1859	1853	1836	1879
Exports											
	('000 tonnes)	362	310	300	377	351	365	391	389	480	467
	(£ million)	697	701	605	355	746	696	745	762	891	881
Stock changes											
	('000 tonnes)	13	-20	2	-3	4	-9	7	7	-5	-5
Total Available for Domestic Use ^(d)											
	('000 tonnes)	796	837	770	680	673	634	666	670	593	656
Withdrawals											
	('000 tonnes)	9	8	13	20	5	1	1	1	3	nd
Manufactured Products ^(e)											
	('000 tonnes)	428	401	381	384	412	448	441	441	454	484
of which:											
Demersal and Pelagic											
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		289	262	249	252	270	311	312	312	329	354
Semi-preserved		28	33	31	30	30	28	27	27	27	28
Prepared or Preserved		17	19	20	19	22	20	17	17	14	13
Shellfish											
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen (or semi-preserved)		33	20	21	21	25	25	25	25	25	26
Oils and fats		11	12	9	10	12	10	10	10	11	11
Meals		50	55	51	52	53	54	50	50	48	52
Household Consumption											
	('000 tonnes)	439	471	448	450	447	443	482	479	485	nd
RPI for Fish ^(f)		123	123	125	136	148	151	153	158	156	154

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(a) Salmon and trout are excluded from the landings data.

(b) Landings are given in terms of landed weight equivalent (i.e. head on, gutted for most species)

(c) Landings include transshipments of mackerel.

(d) Total Available for Domestic Use = Total Supplies - Exports - Stock Changes.

(e) The processing figures are supplied by FAO.

(f) The fish component of the RPI. The Index is calculated on a monthly basis with January 1987 = 100

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom (continued)

		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(ii)	Total Demersal										
Landings by UK vessels into UK											
	('000 tonnes)	286	293	294	288	253	203	174	157	128	140
	(£ per tonne)	1039	1070	972	1020	1109	1226	1255	1263	1293	1189
	(£ million)	297	313	285	294	280	248	218	198	165	166
Imports ^(g)											
	('000 tonnes)	406	448	443	436	456	452	518	511	517	553
	(£ million)	770	860	828	458	939	918	1013	1038	1018	1058
Total Supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	692	741	736	725	709	655	692	668	644	692
	(£ million)	1067	1173	1114	752	1219	1166	1232	1236	1183	1224

Of Which:- **COD**

Landings by UK vessels into UK											
	('000 tonnes)	64	65	61	62	40	32	24	22	13	13
	(£ per tonne)	1035	1078	1114	1278	1566	1602	1557	1592	1685	1750
	(£ million)	66	70	68	79	63	51	37	35	22	23
Imports											
	('000 tonnes)	98	112	111	110	112	122	127	121	133	132
	(£ million)	194	211	211	259	285	313	320	320	334	329
Total Supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	161	176	172	172	152	154	151	143	146	145
	(£ million)	260	281	278	338	348	364	357	355	356	352

Of Which:- **HADDOCK**

Landings by UK vessels into UK											
	('000 tonnes)	74	77	71	71	61	43	36	36	35	39
	(£ per tonne)	744	707	629	800	965	1181	995	995	785	703
	(£ million)	55	54	45	57	59	51	36	36	28	28
Imports											
	('000 tonnes)	38	51	47	46	43	38	49	48	56	65
	(£ million)	64	80	71	87	84	79	99	98	91	101
Total Supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	111	128	118	117	105	81	86	85	91	104
	(£ million)	119	134	116	144	143	130	135	134	118	129

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(g) Imports of demersal fish include pelagic fish other than herring which are not separately identifiable.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom (continued)

		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(iii) Total Pelagic											
Landings by UK vessels into UK											
	('000 tonnes)	276	170	139	109	107	110	127	157	172	180
	(£ per tonne)	133	175	210	270	166	185	300	335	310	371
	(£ million)	37	30	29	29	18	20	38	52	53	67
Imports ^(h)											
	('000 tonnes)	8	10	6	7	8	4	6	6	4	6
	(£ million)	6	8	6	6	7	4	6	6	5	6
Total Supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	284	179	145	116	115	114	133	162	176	185
	(£ million)	43	37	35	35	24	24	44	59	58	72
Of Which:- HERRING											
Landings by UK vessels into UK											
	('000 tonnes)	96	72	57	40	45	39	44	44	55	56
	(£ per tonne)	116	121	112	124	112	103	238	238	129	136
	(£ million)	11	9	6	5	5	4	10	10	7	8
Imports											
	('000 tonnes)	8	10	6	7	8	4	6	6	4	6
	(£ million)	6	8	6	6	7	4	6	6	5	6
Total Supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	104	82	64	47	54	43	50	49	60	62
	(£ million)	17	16	12	11	12	8	17	17	12	13

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(h) Imports of pelagic fish relate to herring only; other pelagic fish are not separately identifiable and are included in the demersal figures.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom (continued)

		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
(iv) Total Shellfish											
Landings by UK vessels into UK											
	('000 tonnes)	125	132	135	124	117	127	136	131	136	126
	(£ per tonne)	1164	1125	1129	1294	1424	1206	1229	1253	1315	1373
	(£ million)	145	148	153	161	166	153	167	164	178	173
Imports											
	('000 tonnes)	70	75	54	89	88	93	102	105	111	114
	(£ million)	348	346	221	359	356	403	416	395	416	409
Total Supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	195	206	190	213	204	220	238	236	246	240
	(£ million)	493	494	374	519	522	557	583	558	595	582

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.2 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK

		2003		2004	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH					
Live					
	Salmon	47	123	31	145
	Trout	3	18	3	20
	Other	2,064	19,014	2,456	20,135
	Total	2,114	19,155	2,490	20,300
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen					
Fresh or Chilled (excluding fillets and minced fish)					
	Anglerfish	1,729	4,344	2,489	5,955
	Cod	17,347	27,156	17,305	27,910
	Haddock	26,695	33,092	31,668	35,828
	Hake	389	522	767	1,122
	Halibut	2,685	7,716	2,499	8,247
	Herring	466	347	1,240	620
	Mackerel	12,294	5,317	9,985	5,118
	Megrim	16	29	8	5
	Plaice	3,353	6,839	3,792	9,542
	Saithe	3,892	1,527	5,177	1,890
	Salmon	6,770	13,361	9,726	20,237
	Sardines	488	648	461	628
	Sole	376	1,612	361	1,386
	Trout	221	613	838	2,286
	Tuna	1,804	4,688	1,127	3,751
	Whiting	1,047	669	1,426	1,464
	Other (including livers and roes)	18,654	36,914	19,548	39,322
	Total	98,225	145,394	108,416	165,310
Fillets and Other Meat					
	Cod	4,281	23,914	5,874	30,466
	Herring	-	-	-	-
	Saithe	674	2,488	1,153	4,457
	Salmon	995	2,762	1,060	2,814
	Trout	-	-	100	409
	Other (including livers and roes)	6,069	25,272	7,701	31,721
	Total	12,020	54,437	15,888	69,866
Frozen (excluding fillets and minced fish)					
	Anglerfish	10	40	13	52
	Cod	23,307	32,514	23,955	34,816
	Haddock	8,801	9,172	9,385	9,389
	Hake	387	524	357	538
	Halibut	778	2,284	1,135	3,349
	Herring	1,367	648	2,112	1,384
	Mackerel	1,017	1,826	7,157	4,603
	Megrim	20	70	-	-
	Plaice	122	244	119	137
	Saithe	462	309	163	114
	Salmon	1,166	3,630	1,532	6,257
	Sardines	408	402	540	468
	Sole	124	769	199	1,302
	Trout	112	325	127	369
	Tuna	349	694	217	877
	Whiting	8	6	-	-
	Other (including livers and roes)	22,555	32,346	23,099	32,903
	Total	60,995	85,804	70,110	96,561

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.2 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK (continued)

		2003		2004	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Frozen Fillets					
	Coated with batter or breadcrumbs	5,697	10,885	4,735	9,655
	Anglerfish	81	358	8	50
	Cod	82,360	240,390	79,506	224,709
	Haddock	20,148	47,907	23,106	55,302
	Hake	4,610	7,476	2,981	5,166
	Herring	263	233	207	223
	Mackerel	156	174	66	62
	Megrim	-	-	1	3
	Plaice	2,505	10,075	3,272	10,864
	Saithe	3,491	5,086	3,411	4,497
	Salmon	1,953	4,984	4,112	10,650
	Trout	10	15	150	667
	Whiting	106	183	93	173
	Other	25,482	43,776	26,635	43,939
	Total	146,860	371,541	148,285	365,959
Frozen Meat (other than Fillets)					
	Cod	2,293	3,329	1,998	2,661
	Haddock	507	563	527	600
	Hake	847	556	899	669
	Herring	651	445	647	528
	Megrim	-	-	-	-
	Saithe	158	86	23	22
	Other	3,550	4,577	4,079	4,527
	Total	8,006	9,556	8,172	9,006
Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		326,106	666,732	350,870	706,702
Salted, in Brine, Dried or Smoked					
	Cod	270	1,287	319	1,346
	Halibut	39	336	50	418
	Herring	441	517	525	599
	Mackerel	11	43	10	28
	Salmon	291	2,174	329	2,472
	Trout	2	7	1	5
	Other	2,544	6,337	3,297	8,033
	Total	3,599	10,702	4,532	12,901
Prepared and Preserved					
	Caviar & caviar substitutes	190	2,519	268	2,447
	Cod	2,686	5,007	3,102	6,978
	Hake	63	155	84	185
	Herring	1,061	2,427	994	2,169
	Mackerel	4,063	10,847	4,370	10,636
	Saithe	-	-	3	10
	Salmon	23,461	66,052	27,937	65,359
	Sardines	11,615	18,314	12,972	19,462
	Tuna	106,960	159,363	106,118	146,555
	Other	39,108	61,143	44,921	70,092
	Total	189,206	325,827	200,768	323,894
TOTAL DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC		521,025	1,022,417	558,661	1,063,797

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.2 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK (continued)

		2003		2004	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
SHELLFISH (CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS)					
Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, Salted, in Brine or Dried					
Crustaceans					
	Crabs	1,089	3,187	1,050	3,299
	Prawns (<i>Pandalidae</i> spp.)	5,257	19,196	4,942	16,140
	Other Shrimps & Prawns	38,728	170,724	38,160	154,641
	Other Crustaceans	3,199	18,851	3,762	20,356
	Total	48,272	211,958	47,913	194,436
Molluscs and Other Aquatic Invertebrates					
	Cockles & Mussels	4,037	8,248	4,477	9,774
	Oysters	364	640	395	608
	Other Molluscs	7,534	17,944	8,466	21,174
	Total	11,934	26,832	13,338	31,556
Total Fresh, Chilled, Frozen etc.		60,206	238,790	61,251	225,992
Prepared and Preserved					
	Cockles & Mussels	1,163	3,266	1,158	3,688
	Crabs	989	5,938	992	5,646
	Shrimps & Prawns	46,655	163,716	48,432	168,375
	Other Crustaceans	324	1,291	574	2,010
	Other Molluscs	1,178	3,236	1,202	3,473
	Total	50,309	177,448	52,358	183,192
TOTAL SHELLFISH		110,515	416,237	113,610	409,184
TOTAL ALL FISH		631,541	1,438,654	672,270	1,472,982

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.3 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the UK

		2003		2004	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH					
Live					
	Salmon	193	380	232	693
	Trout	-	-	5	23
	Other	821	6,355	688	8,191
	Total	1,014	6,735	925	8,907
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen					
Fresh or Chilled (excluding fillets and minced fish)					
	Anglerfish	3,155	18,134	3,284	18,667
	Cod	1,938	6,228	1,629	4,940
	Haddock	174	417	281	289
	Hake	525	2,059	720	2,632
	Halibut	911	1,938	995	2,319
	Herring	2,119	721	2,363	939
	Mackerel	3,743	2,429	3,809	2,422
	Megrim	3,870	10,867	3,498	10,661
	Plaice	1,543	1,969	888	1,054
	Saithe	3,389	2,096	4,984	2,975
	Salmon	59,319	132,754	51,329	114,960
	Sardines	2	4	9	12
	Sole	1,519	9,149	1,189	6,921
	Trout	742	1,346	453	474
	Tuna	36	272	126	4,332
	Whiting	773	1,151	797	1,333
	Other (including livers and i	10,399	21,468	11,258	21,739
	Total	94,156	213,002	87,614	196,668
Fillets and Other Meat					
	Cod	370	1,462	304	1,063
	Herring	-	-	-	-
	Saithe	172	256	137	189
	Salmon	6,303	17,350	5,296	15,045
	Trout	26	91	2	8
	Other (including livers and i	8,635	30,542	10,258	36,199
	Total	15,506	49,701	15,997	52,503
Frozen (excluding fillets and minced fish)					
	Anglerfish	9	27	5	26
	Cod	13,946	20,914	17,804	25,512
	Haddock	3,531	4,106	2,813	4,036
	Hake	17	50	16	40
	Halibut	553	903	286	614
	Herring	33,191	10,003	40,659	16,236
	Mackerel	116,605	70,907	110,165	77,641
	Megrim	3	3	-	-
	Plaice	8	13	7	13
	Saithe	61	21	271	474
	Salmon	1,878	2,926	2,374	3,166
	Sardines	4,548	1,182	2,169	594
	Sole	17	113	35	187
	Trout	12	35	15	52
	Tuna	20	33	28	30
	Whiting	3	2	2	1
	Other (including livers and i	9,042	4,650	9,785	4,774
	Total	183,444	115,890	186,433	133,396

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.3 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the UK (continued)

		2003		2004	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Frozen Fillets					
	Coated with batter or breadcr	2,419	5,244	1,548	3,781
	Anglerfish	69	225	70	278
	Cod	5,460	12,210	8,305	21,210
	Haddock	648	1,394	1,596	3,904
	Hake	91	184	213	344
	Herring	4,569	2,138	10,859	4,334
	Mackerel	7,857	5,636	2,630	2,234
	Megrim	-	-	-	-
	Plaice	222	1,094	188	537
	Saithe	181	299	249	272
	Salmon	1,566	4,608	1,384	3,468
	Trout	6	6	-	-
	Whiting	576	1,361	849	2,012
	Other	20,451	33,054	13,122	17,756
	Total	44,117	67,453	41,015	60,131
Frozen Meat (other than Fillets)					
	Cod	937	1,180	561	629
	Haddock	804	1,510	182	232
	Hake	57	41	120	103
	Herring	1,672	526	194	73
	Megrim	-	-	-	-
	Saithe	69	27	56	40
	Other	3,475	7,647	1,719	2,462
	Total	7,014	10,931	2,832	3,539
Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		344,237	456,978	333,890	446,236
Salted, in Brine, Dried or Smoked					
	Cod	893	1,394	703	1,222
	Halibut	..	..	..	..
	Herring	204	446	175	352
	Mackerel	1,130	1,951	1,377	2,132
	Salmon	4,463	40,011	4,789	38,916
	Trout	5	43	4	49
	Other	1,716	3,995	1,246	3,215
	Total	8,411	47,841	8,295	45,887
Prepared and Preserved					
	Caviar & caviar substitutes	4	35	3	39
	Cod	1,117	2,697	1,374	3,295
	Hake	688	1,502	640	1,320
	Herring	966	1,046	851	1,129
	Mackerel	2,420	4,547	2,493	4,825
	Saithe	106	180	81	139
	Salmon	933	3,672	986	3,707
	Sardines	1,384	4,626	1,507	4,931
	Tuna	3,107	6,916	2,902	6,252
	Other	6,617	16,390	7,546	17,796
	Total	17,341	41,611	18,383	43,433
TOTAL DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC		371,004	553,165	361,493	544,463

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.3 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the UK (continued)

		2003		2004	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
SHELLFISH (CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS)					
Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, Salted, in Brine or Dried					
Crustaceans					
	Crabs	14,619	30,521	14,171	28,923
	Prawns (<i>Pandalidae</i> spp.)	5,214	15,777	4,524	14,643
	Other Shrimps & Prawns	20,555	70,708	17,793	60,442
	Other Crustaceans	19,293	105,880	23,335	114,388
	Total	59,681	222,887	59,823	218,396
Molluscs and Other Aquatic Invertebrates					
	Cockles & Mussels	17,361	12,105	13,503	10,133
	Oysters	999	2,069	959	2,019
	Other Molluscs	24,520	78,431	25,548	85,582
	Total	42,880	92,605	40,010	97,735
Total Fresh, Chilled, Frozen		102,561	315,492	99,833	316,131
Prepared and Preserved					
	Cockles & Mussels	118	325	159	407
	Crabs	644	4,937	449	3,588
	Shrimps & Prawns	3,636	11,680	2,825	9,270
	Other Crustaceans	241	790	184	675
	Other Molluscs	1,325	4,974	1,611	6,380
	Total	5,965	22,706	5,228	20,321
TOTAL SHELLFISH		108,526	338,198	105,060	336,452
TOTAL ALL FISH		479,530	891,363	466,553	880,914

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country ^(a)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen								
Quantity (tonnes)	Frozen Fillets ^(b)		Demersal Fish ^(c)		Herring		Salmon or Trout ^(d)	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU								
Belgium	88	79	338	477	-	-	..	59
Denmark	23,948	23,925	4,755	3,621	288	712	717	1,817
France	593	591	4,215	3,206	6	2	104	150
Germany	8,380	8,869	3,401	2,522	109	53	577	598
Greece	4	2	2,631	2,862	-	-	-	1
Irish Republic	1,150	1,650	18,749	17,131	6	86	702	862
Italy	25	169	843	697	-	-	-	1
Luxembourg	-	2	39	17	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	4,758	5,136	2,664	6,526	-	61	21	160
Portugal	146	140	655	498	-	-	-	1
Spain	1,285	1,614	2,010	1,642	-	-	79	94
Sweden	33	37	244	852	29	200	212	14
Other EU 15	-	25	-	3	-	-	-	-
Total EU 15	40,410	42,240	40,545	40,053	438	1,114	2,411	3,755
Cyprus	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	11	-	16	-	-	-	-
Latvia	183	71	-	11	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	148	61	4	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	2,681	1,733	33	27	-	-	22	-
Other EU 25	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Total EU 25 ^(e)	43,422	44,115	40,582	40,110	438	1,114	2,433	3,755
EFTA								
Iceland	23,527	28,872	30,678	45,170	231	429	..	74
Norway	20,238	17,329	9,284	9,797	2,066	1,952	5,392	8,345
Switzerland	158	20	24	-	-	-	-	-
Total	43,923	46,222	39,986	54,967	2,297	2,381	5,392	8,419
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	8	25	190	186	-	-	-	2
Bangladesh	50	27	2,926	2,671	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	1,046	978	1,442	1,522	-	76	101	117
China	22,449	22,416	218	311	-	-	547	2,013
Ecuador	38	28	210	120	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	7,676	9,075	38,550	38,284	12	635	1,711	2,023
Ghana	-	-	6	..	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
India	91	189	1,336	1,230	-	-	-	3
Indonesia	1,241	864	1,021	1,900	-	-	-	-
Japan	21	41	-	11	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	2	525	756	-	-	-	2
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	9,597	6,652	21,019	23,519	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	4	-	93	57	-	-	-	-
Singapore	99	137	279	138	-	-	-	-
South Korea	537	97	24	4	-	-	-	-
Thailand	283	74	780	1,002	-	-	3	-
U.S.A.	7,627	7,813	4,020	2,735	-	-	629	901
Others	6,521	5,060	14,265	15,681	-	-	413	410
Total	57,289	53,478	86,928	90,128	12	710	3,404	5,470
ALL COUNTRIES	144,634	143,815	167,497	185,205	2,747	4,206	11,228	17,645

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(a) Data on imports are provisional. They appear to be incomplete by an unknown margin

(b) Fillets are expressed in terms of product weight.

(c) Includes pelagic fish other than herring, which are not separately identifiable.

(d) Large amounts of salmon and trout are imported as prepared and preserved fish (See Table 4.2)

(e) Includes those member states joining the European Union on 1 May 2004

(f) Includes live fish not previously identified.

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen								
Value (£ '000)	Frozen Fillets		Demersal Fish		Herring		Salmon or Trout	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU								
Belgium	435	249	1,418	1,669	-	-	..	239
Denmark	65,744	67,542	8,774	6,124	231	714	2,510	6,636
France	1,649	1,373	9,958	8,708	6	2	300	517
Germany	15,264	15,689	6,389	6,026	120	114	2,124	2,930
Greece	36	21	9,784	10,470	-	-	-	4
Irish Republic	1,305	3,039	11,665	13,730	..	30	1,739	2,286
Italy	75	468	1,055	1,375	-	-	-	3
Luxembourg	-	7	332	66	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	17,280	15,081	6,696	9,228	-	35	54	367
Portugal	454	486	863	811	-	-	-	2
Spain	3,326	3,502	3,380	2,668	-	-	145	209
Sweden	160	118	748	2,286	22	156	493	20
Other EU 15	-	46	-	11	-	-	-	-
Total EU 15	105,728	107,622	61,061	63,171	379	1,051	7,365	13,213
Cyprus	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	30	-	39	-	-	-	-
Latvia	514	177	-	16	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	450	161	2	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	6,510	4,423	90	40	-	-	64	-
Other EU 25	-	-	6	7	-	-	-	-
Total EU 25 ^(e)	113,202	112,413	61,159	63,278	379	1,051	7,429	13,213
EFTA								
Iceland	73,980	86,899	66,401	90,236	123	211	1	139
Norway	55,733	45,064	12,660	13,471	1,164	1,240	11,606	18,662
Switzerland	234	20	30	-	-	-	-	-
Total	129,948	131,983	79,091	103,707	1,287	1,450	11,607	18,801
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	41	30	566	669	-	-	-	10
Bangladesh	126	46	7,971	7,075	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	3,849	3,569	3,290	3,402	-	55	54	375
China	44,871	42,160	262	334	-	-	842	3,207
Ecuador	133	70	971	420	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	23,316	24,855	53,961	52,939	6	198	3,758	4,510
Ghana	-	-	27	1	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
India	75	287	2,321	1,875	-	-	-	7
Indonesia	2,963	2,104	3,759	3,439	-	-	-	-
Japan	114	253	-	31	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	7	1,298	1,385	-	-	-	2
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	23,275	15,962	26,769	31,480	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	16	-	466	193	-	-	-	-
Singapore	180	341	384	184	-	-	-	-
South Korea	974	183	26	19	-	-	-	-
Thailand	745	203	1,142	1,168	-	-	3	-
U.S.A.	11,659	10,721	5,352	3,577	-	-	1,369	2,758
Others	10,824	9,231	24,210	30,659	-	-	628	804
Total	123,160	110,024	132,809	138,854	6	253	6,654	11,674
ALL COUNTRIES	366,310	354,419	273,060	305,839	1,672	2,755	25,691	43,689

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Quantity (tonnes)	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Demersal and Pelagic ^(f)	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU								
Belgium	425	614	6	44	2,489	68	2,922	727
Denmark	29,709	30,075	623	680	5,354	5,520	35,685	36,275
France	4,918	3,949	41	63	1,526	2,230	6,505	6,277
Germany	12,467	12,043	815	933	5,357	7,571	18,641	20,547
Greece	2,635	2,866	2	3	121	37	2,757	2,906
Irish Republic	20,606	19,729	30	52	4,913	3,352	25,614	23,161
Italy	868	867	6	9	767	342	1,665	1,218
Luxembourg	39	19	-	-	3	1	42	20
Netherlands	7,444	11,882	109	107	3,098	1,060	10,720	13,251
Portugal	801	639	12	30	2,999	3,209	3,812	3,878
Spain	3,374	3,349	27	118	3,959	3,987	7,360	7,456
Sweden	518	1,103	11	55	276	58	805	1,216
Other EU 15	-	28	-	..	..	-	..	28
Total EU 15	83,804	87,162	1,682	2,094	30,861	27,437	116,527	116,961
Cyprus	-	1	10	1	2	42	13	44
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	14
Estonia	-	27	-	-	480	80	480	107
Latvia	183	82	-	-	1	-	184	82
Lithuania	152	61	-	-	1	-	153	61
Poland	2,736	1,760	-	-	9	155	2,745	1,915
Other EU 25	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total EU 25 ^(e)	86,875	89,094	1,692	2,095	31,354	27,714	120,141	119,185
EFTA								
Iceland	54,436	74,545	161	188	43	10	54,641	74,743
Norway	36,980	37,423	876	966	17	8	37,873	38,402
Switzerland	183	20	10	7	..	..	193	27
Total	91,599	111,989	1,048	1,162	60	18	92,707	113,173
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	198	213	-	-	19	-	222	216
Bangladesh	2,977	2,698	-	-	-	-	2,977	2,698
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	2,590	2,692	-	1	8,954	9,741	11,544	12,435
China	23,213	24,740	178	282	326	198	23,824	25,306
Ecuador	248	148	-	-	5,812	9,160	6,060	9,308
Faroe Islands	47,949	50,017	343	723	147	204	48,439	50,944
Ghana	6	..	137	36	23,433	22,103	23,576	22,139
Hong Kong	24	-	2	-	253	10	347	81
India	1,428	1,422	-	9	445	615	1,878	2,054
Indonesia	2,262	2,764	-	-	4,199	2,992	6,557	5,895
Japan	21	53	-	1	6	33	198	242
Mauritius	-	1	-	-	23,651	24,947	23,651	24,948
Nigeria	-	-	-	..	-	-	10	10
Pakistan	525	759	-	-	-	-	525	759
Romania	-	-	-	-	..	-	..	-
Russia	30,617	30,171	-	-	-	-	30,617	30,171
Seychelles	97	57	-	-	23,041	29,500	23,138	29,558
Singapore	378	275	4	-	2,214	3,683	3,102	4,585
South Korea	561	102	1	1	503	398	1,065	500
Thailand	1,065	1,076	25	36	22,375	19,801	23,508	20,993
U.S.A.	12,277	11,449	..	7	12,847	18,557	25,269	30,166
Others	21,199	21,151	169	179	29,568	31,095	51,672	53,296
Total	147,632	149,788	859	1,275	157,793	173,036	308,177	326,303
ALL COUNTRIES	326,106	350,870	3,599	4,532	189,206	200,768	521,025	558,661

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Value (£ '000)	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Demersal and Pelagic ^(f)	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU								
Belgium	1,854	2,157	7	74	1,516	234	3,382	2,465
Denmark	77,259	81,016	1,544	1,655	16,095	15,243	94,898	97,914
France	11,912	10,600	94	308	5,645	6,116	19,394	19,648
Germany	23,897	24,758	2,308	2,640	15,849	18,400	42,069	45,812
Greece	9,820	10,496	6	7	205	104	10,030	10,607
Irish Republic	14,709	19,085	182	352	8,954	6,551	24,028	26,057
Italy	1,130	1,846	34	61	1,704	1,968	2,898	3,879
Luxembourg	332	73	-	-	13	8	345	81
Netherlands	24,029	24,710	443	389	4,195	1,970	29,568	28,177
Portugal	1,317	1,299	142	184	7,033	6,049	8,492	7,535
Spain	6,851	6,380	139	278	10,123	9,436	17,153	16,424
Sweden	1,424	2,581	30	157	561	354	2,015	3,092
Other EU 15	-	57	-	..	..	-	..	57
Total EU 15	174,533	185,058	4,928	6,105	71,893	66,432	254,273	261,748
Cyprus	-	5	27	2	10	110	45	116
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	689	222
Estonia	-	68	-	-	568	89	568	158
Latvia	514	194	-	-	1	-	515	194
Lithuania	452	161	-	-	1	-	453	161
Poland	6,664	4,463	-	-	13	323	6,678	4,786
Other EU 25	6	7	-	-	-	-	6	9
Total EU 25 ^(e)	182,170	189,955	4,955	6,107	72,486	66,954	263,227	267,393
EFTA								
Iceland	140,506	177,485	678	814	189	56	141,573	178,356
Norway	81,163	78,437	2,280	2,195	82	34	83,525	80,741
Switzerland	264	20	183	194	69	52	516	265
Total	221,933	255,942	3,141	3,203	339	141	225,615	259,361
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	607	709	-	-	8	-	644	729
Bangladesh	8,097	7,121	-	-	-	-	8,097	7,121
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	7,192	7,402	-	4	25,487	22,905	32,685	30,327
China	45,975	45,701	365	537	421	253	47,405	46,956
Ecuador	1,104	490	-	-	7,875	12,051	8,979	12,541
Faroe Islands	81,041	82,503	1,397	2,298	281	386	82,719	85,186
Ghana	27	1	346	112	34,953	27,997	35,326	28,110
Hong Kong	35	-	32	-	232	10	818	560
India	2,397	2,170	-	22	448	636	2,905	2,911
Indonesia	6,721	5,543	-	-	3,897	2,748	11,139	8,937
Japan	114	284	-	3	29	52	3,628	2,963
Mauritius	-	4	-	-	33,702	33,675	33,702	33,679
Nigeria	-	-	-	4	-	-	66	71
Pakistan	1,298	1,394	-	-	-	-	1,298	1,394
Romania	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Russia	50,044	47,442	-	-	-	-	50,044	47,442
Seychelles	482	193	-	-	43,669	47,769	44,151	47,962
Singapore	564	525	7	-	2,885	4,442	7,857	9,922
South Korea	1,000	203	1	3	676	561	1,677	766
Thailand	1,889	1,371	67	87	29,462	27,807	31,773	29,763
U.S.A.	18,379	17,056	3	53	31,971	36,757	51,183	54,697
Others	35,663	40,694	387	469	37,003	38,749	77,477	85,006
Total	262,629	260,805	2,606	3,591	253,002	256,798	533,575	537,043
ALL COUNTRIES	666,732	706,702	10,702	12,901	325,827	323,894	1,022,417	1,063,797

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

Quantity (tonnes)	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)	
	Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish			
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU								
Belgium	2,028	1,203	181	85	2,209	1,288	5,130	2,015
Denmark	5,605	6,537	4,645	5,017	10,250	11,554	45,936	47,829
France	2,271	2,074	364	368	2,636	2,442	9,141	8,719
Germany	755	997	554	944	1,309	1,941	19,950	22,488
Greece	70	5	-	..	70	5	2,828	2,911
Irish Republic	3,282	3,046	1,521	1,331	4,802	4,377	30,416	27,538
Italy	134	170	386	147	519	318	2,184	1,535
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	20
Netherlands	1,642	1,567	676	745	2,319	2,312	13,038	15,563
Portugal	28	101	..	23	29	125	3,841	4,003
Spain	1,591	1,339	313	151	1,904	1,490	9,264	8,946
Sweden	22	8	28	-	50	8	855	1,224
Other EU 15	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	28
Total EU 15	17,430	17,047	8,668	8,813	26,098	25,860	142,625	142,821
Cyprus	2	1	6	-	7	1	20	46
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	14
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	107
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	82
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	61
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,745	1,915
Other EU 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total EU 25^(e)	17,431	17,048	8,674	8,813	26,105	25,861	146,246	145,046
EFTA								
Iceland	98	279	22,214	20,788	22,312	21,066	76,953	95,810
Norway	121	160	4,824	5,573	4,945	5,733	42,818	44,135
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	193	27
Total	219	439	27,038	26,360	27,257	26,799	119,964	139,972
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	49	84	26	16	75	101	297	317
Bangladesh	8,753	8,445	677	369	9,430	8,815	12,406	11,513
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	1,027	1,155	2,805	4,879	3,833	6,034	15,377	18,470
China	187	1,102	226	439	413	1,541	24,237	26,848
Ecuador	943	2,970	56	8	999	2,978	7,059	12,286
Faroe Islands	7	192	2,213	1,556	2,220	1,748	50,658	52,692
Ghana	1	-	-	-	1	-	23,576	22,139
Hong Kong	28	33	-	12	28	46	375	127
India	12,338	11,183	252	254	12,590	11,437	14,468	13,491
Indonesia	4,659	4,999	1,231	1,334	5,891	6,333	12,448	12,228
Japan	7	24	-	-	7	24	205	266
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,651	24,948
Nigeria	27	53	-	-	27	53	37	62
Pakistan	2,984	2,406	-	8	2,984	2,414	3,509	3,173
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	-
Russia	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,617	30,171
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,138	29,558
Singapore	142	214	46	11	188	225	3,290	4,810
South Korea	39	88	50	69	88	157	1,153	657
Thailand	925	994	1,978	2,771	2,904	3,765	26,412	24,757
U.S.A.	2,086	2,248	346	411	2,431	2,659	27,700	32,825
Others	8,353	7,573	4,692	5,046	13,045	12,619	64,717	65,915
Total	42,555	43,764	14,598	17,185	57,153	60,949	365,330	387,252
ALL COUNTRIES	60,206	61,251	50,309	52,358	110,515	113,610	631,541	672,270

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

Value (£ '000)		SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)	
		Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish		2003	2004
		2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004		
EU									
	Belgium	6,361	4,735	772	477	7,133	5,212	10,516	7,677
	Denmark	15,336	18,966	17,345	18,200	32,682	37,166	127,580	135,080
	France	15,876	14,638	2,066	2,008	17,942	16,646	37,336	36,294
	Germany	2,371	2,701	1,141	2,971	3,512	5,671	45,581	51,483
	Greece	269	14	-	2	269	16	10,299	10,623
	Irish Republic	8,065	8,415	3,032	2,498	11,097	10,913	35,126	36,970
	Italy	357	434	1,087	643	1,443	1,078	4,341	4,957
	Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	345	81
	Netherlands	6,267	6,305	2,706	2,667	8,973	8,972	38,541	37,148
	Portugal	95	340	..	66	96	407	8,588	7,942
	Spain	4,262	3,971	885	495	5,147	4,466	22,301	20,891
	Sweden	114	25	104	-	217	25	2,232	3,117
	Other EU 15	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	57
	Total EU 15	59,379	60,544	29,138	30,027	88,517	90,572	342,790	352,320
	Cyprus	5	9	15	-	20	9	65	125
	Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	689	222
	Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	568	158
	Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	515	194
	Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	453	161
	Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,678	4,786
	Other EU 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9
	Total EU 25 ^(e)	59,384	60,554	29,153	30,027	88,537	90,581	351,764	357,974
EFTA									
	Iceland	312	387	75,659	71,843	75,972	72,230	217,545	250,585
	Norway	316	301	15,005	17,073	15,321	17,374	98,846	98,115
	Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	516	265
	Total	628	687	90,664	88,916	91,293	89,603	316,907	348,965
OTHER COUNTRIES									
	Australia	398	555	159	192	556	747	1,200	1,476
	Bangladesh	48,411	40,688	3,283	1,376	51,694	42,064	59,791	49,185
	Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Canada	8,619	8,861	10,525	17,584	19,144	26,445	51,829	56,772
	China	322	2,050	675	1,170	997	3,220	48,401	50,176
	Ecuador	4,243	11,600	295	22	4,537	11,622	13,517	24,163
	Faroe Islands	21	424	6,631	4,863	6,652	5,288	89,371	90,474
	Ghana	3	-	-	-	3	-	35,329	28,110
	Hong Kong	106	67	-	26	106	93	924	653
	India	46,638	38,792	1,066	878	47,704	39,670	50,609	42,581
	Indonesia	20,813	17,950	5,196	4,794	26,009	22,744	37,148	31,681
	Japan	60	134	-	-	60	134	3,688	3,096
	Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,702	33,679
	Nigeria	23	90	-	-	23	90	89	162
	Pakistan	7,857	5,253	-	22	7,857	5,275	9,155	6,669
	Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Russia	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,044	47,442
	Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,151	47,962
	Singapore	699	836	152	20	852	856	8,709	10,778
	South Korea	150	276	200	292	351	568	2,028	1,334
	Thailand	1,739	2,816	7,440	10,007	9,179	12,823	40,953	42,586
	U.S.A.	8,063	10,010	2,156	2,628	10,219	12,637	61,402	67,335
	Others	30,613	24,350	19,852	20,376	50,465	44,726	127,942	129,732
	Total	178,777	164,751	57,631	64,249	236,408	229,000	769,983	766,043
ALL COUNTRIES		238,790	225,992	177,448	183,192	416,237	409,184	1,438,654	1,472,982

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Quantity (tonnes)	Fresh, Chilled or Frozen							
	Frozen Fillets ^(a)		Demersal Fish ^(b)		Herring		Salmon or Trout	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU								
Austria	30	17	99	109	-	-	69	72
Belgium	213	259	1,619	1,866	17	1	2,549	2,078
Denmark	1,321	1,901	3,703	3,758	44	126	1,525	1,477
France	6,622	4,360	32,704	35,152	11	77	27,381	30,181
Germany	13,428	10,528	5,572	3,244	9,646	13,202	5,842	3,738
Greece	22	150	221	389	-	-	..	..
Irish Republic	3,919	5,920	4,199	2,968	795	929	3,638	2,961
Italy	109	140	2,416	2,446	3	..	396	331
Netherlands	975	903	14,538	16,940	4,998	4,580	1,302	1,002
Portugal	7	7	5,829	9,163	-	-	-	1
Spain	1,228	1,301	12,206	10,403	1,194	451	5,474	2,741
Sweden	1,004	209	1,576	4,630	-	-	8	9
Other EU 15	5	12	164	157	-	-	55	35
Total EU 15	28,884	25,706	84,848	91,225	16,708	19,366	48,237	44,626
Estonia	9	46	804	23	-	806	454	255
Latvia	39	-	647	4,132	1,051	2,897	-	-
Lithuania	411	-	12,171	8,501	1,922	42	-	-
Malta	119	70	13	218	-	567	-	20
Poland	355	151	2,707	6,404	191	1,418	-	668
Slovenia	278	25	383	1,365	-	-	-	-
Other EU 25	318	52	815	383	415	414	9	66
Total EU 25 ^(c)	30,413	26,050	102,387	112,250	20,286	25,510	48,700	45,634
EFTA								
Iceland	37	148	206	14	-	316	-	1
Norway	596	593	861	1,538	-	1,059	9	34
Switzerland	27	57	145	278	-	-	31	4
Total	660	798	1,213	1,831	-	1,375	40	39
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	86	77	44	109	70	9	28	288
Bangladesh	1	..	1	18	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	314	264	-	-	340	-
Canada	20	12	984	336	-	5	1,118	610
China	621	301	10,567	15,176	-	871	71	766
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	-	2	50	158	-	-	1	1
Ghana	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	7	3	57	501	-	-	15	42
India	1	..	1	20	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	13	-	126	-	46	181	-	-
Japan	1	1	1,236	2,981	-	-	3,227	1,840
Mauritius	-	-	-	101	-	-	1	-
Nigeria	324	9	20,779	11,390	6,164	9,108	-	-
Pakistan	..	-	96	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	243	-	2,054	882	-	-	..	-
Russia	600	-	40,100	34,787	8,370	14,061	1	68
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	31	2	81	99	15	72	1	20
South Korea	255	-	480	1,248	-	-	60	614
Thailand	229	514	218	23	62	2	231	39
U.S.A.	439	629	901	336	-	-	14,668	9,961
Others	4,033	371	13,144	7,680	6,537	2,881	1,350	930
Total	6,903	1,923	91,260	76,109	21,265	27,191	21,111	15,180
ALL COUNTRIES	37,976	28,772	194,859	190,190	41,551	54,076	69,851	60,853

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(a) Fillets are expressed in terms of product weight.

(b) Includes pelagic fish other than herring, which are not separately identifiable.

(c) Includes those countries joining the European Union on 1 May 2004

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment (continued)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen								
Value (£ '000)	Frozen Fillets		Demersal Fish		Herring		Salmon or Trout	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU								
Austria	70	41	537	504	-	-	176	205
Belgium	337	662	5,453	7,402	7	..	8,816	6,970
Denmark	1,675	1,845	2,643	3,102	20	50	2,341	1,711
France	12,077	8,437	64,060	66,225	7	53	54,581	63,137
Germany	21,831	13,518	7,660	6,587	3,599	5,153	13,883	9,024
Greece	23	111	282	447	-	-	..	..
Irish Republic	7,455	17,320	8,694	5,310	303	347	8,012	7,112
Italy	280	218	10,551	9,940	2	..	1,206	1,165
Netherlands	1,700	1,736	10,881	10,560	1,639	1,162	2,818	2,154
Portugal	22	14	5,851	8,217	-	-	-	1
Spain	2,955	2,768	28,180	25,702	250	118	9,485	4,904
Sweden	1,627	219	1,166	3,196	-	-	10	19
Other EU 15	42	53	339	375	-	-	333	89
Total EU 15	50,094	46,943	146,296	147,566	5,828	6,883	101,660	96,492
Estonia	61	38	326	20	-	257	428	278
Latvia	68	-	419	4,165	329	892	-	-
Lithuania	269	-	8,728	5,891	781	15	-	-
Malta	241	121	33	102	-	132	-	32
Poland	219	159	1,754	3,704	118	595	-	1,471
Slovenia	388	20	300	930	-	-	-	-
Other EU 25	389	130	614	190	267	208	23	123
Total EU 25 ^(c)	51,729	47,411	158,471	162,569	7,323	8,982	102,111	98,394
EFTA								
Iceland	97	342	101	39	-	117	-	5
Norway	593	1,222	1,180	2,054	-	665	34	140
Switzerland	142	254	87	212	-	-	73	27
Total	833	1,819	1,368	2,305	-	782	107	172
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	182	128	63	158	22	12	104	1,123
Bangladesh	11	2	1	67	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	136	135	-	-	243	-
Canada	77	40	2,148	865	-	15	2,902	1,837
China	1,164	313	12,051	17,327	-	229	86	751
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	-	4	30	93	-	-	1	3
Ghana	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	20	20	67	629	-	-	65	147
India	6	3	5	10	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	35	-	52	-	13	60	-	-
Japan	5	8	1,467	5,744	-	-	9,993	5,768
Mauritius	-	-	-	51	-	-	1	-
Nigeria	139	26	8,365	8,312	1,684	4,768	-	-
Pakistan	1	-	56	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	90	-	778	291	-	-	1	-
Russia	403	-	28,625	28,189	2,722	5,399	2	100
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	76	21	288	267	9	16	4	61
South Korea	161	-	311	845	-	-	89	454
Thailand	701	180	231	60	34	16	165	89
U.S.A.	1,571	1,447	1,712	1,239	-	-	38,996	25,536
Others	3,497	907	7,531	5,995	1,581	1,305	4,248	2,738
Total	8,139	3,099	63,934	70,278	6,065	11,819	56,898	38,606
ALL COUNTRIES	60,701	52,328	223,773	235,152	13,387	21,583	159,117	137,172

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment (continued)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Quantity (tonnes)	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Demersal and Pelagic ^(d)	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU								
Austria	198	198	22	51	..	..	220	249
Belgium	4,398	4,204	711	959	586	549	5,699	5,713
Denmark	6,592	7,262	136	9	1,200	1,415	7,938	8,689
France	66,719	69,770	2,251	2,021	1,471	1,525	70,561	73,320
Germany	34,488	30,713	345	293	447	536	35,299	31,544
Greece	243	538	91	141	23	22	359	703
Irish Republic	12,551	12,778	703	741	8,301	8,112	21,811	22,080
Italy	2,924	2,916	836	925	316	1,292	4,078	5,135
Netherlands	21,813	23,425	404	542	1,094	980	23,802	25,359
Portugal	5,836	9,171	106	96	305	338	6,250	9,610
Spain	20,103	14,896	866	609	768	966	21,741	16,479
Sweden	2,588	4,848	..	..	52	115	2,642	4,968
Other EU 15	224	204	11	15	5	..	241	220
Total EU 15	178,677	180,923	6,484	6,402	14,567	15,851	200,640	204,068
Estonia	1,267	1,129	36	-	-	14	1,303	1,144
Latvia	1,736	7,028	-	-	-	-	1,737	7,029
Lithuania	14,503	8,542	-	-	-	-	14,503	8,542
Malta	132	875	9	1	150	157	292	1,033
Poland	3,253	8,641	..	-	2	-	3,256	8,641
Slovenia	661	1,390	-	-	-	-	661	1,390
Other EU 25	1,556	915	21	1	140	186	1,718	1,106
Total EU 25 ^(c)	201,786	209,445	6,551	6,404	14,859	16,208	224,110	232,953
EFTA								
Iceland	243	479	-	2	..	1	246	488
Norway	1,467	3,224	924	1,187	72	129	2,462	4,542
Switzerland	203	340	2	5	3	3	208	349
Total	1,913	4,043	926	1,193	75	133	2,917	5,379
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	229	483	89	82	457	409	775	974
Bangladesh	2	18	-	-	-	-	2	18
Bulgaria	655	264	-	-	2	50	658	314
Canada	2,122	963	83	68	154	155	2,359	1,187
China	11,260	17,114	..	-	99	18	11,361	17,132
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	260	38	260	38
Faroe Islands	51	161	-	-	-	-	51	161
Ghana	25	-	-	-	35	1	60	1
Hong Kong	79	546	50	53	111	75	253	680
India	2	21	7	-	1	..	10	21
Indonesia	184	181	-	-	36	-	221	181
Japan	4,464	4,822	12	6	91	63	4,568	4,892
Mauritius	1	101	-	-	5	9	6	110
Nigeria	27,266	20,507	-	5	4	1	27,270	20,513
Pakistan	96	-	-	-	2	2	98	2
Romania	2,298	882	-	-	-	-	2,298	882
Russia	49,070	48,916	11	..	-	-	49,081	48,916
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	128	194	2	-	123	73	253	267
South Korea	795	1,862	-	-	1	33	796	1,895
Thailand	741	579	-	-	23	28	764	607
U.S.A.	16,008	10,926	449	270	441	471	16,970	11,672
Others	25,064	11,862	232	214	562	616	25,864	12,698
Total	140,539	120,402	934	698	2,407	2,042	143,977	123,161
ALL COUNTRIES	344,237	333,890	8,411	8,295	17,341	18,383	371,004	361,493

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment (continued)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Value (£ '000)	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Demersal and Pelagic ^(d)	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU								
Austria	782	750	197	273	1	1	980	1,024
Belgium	14,613	15,035	5,993	6,458	1,311	1,186	21,955	22,686
Denmark	6,678	6,708	108	21	2,000	2,286	9,123	9,207
France	130,726	137,852	17,667	15,396	4,001	3,532	152,621	156,952
Germany	46,974	34,282	2,143	1,817	1,105	940	50,498	37,166
Greece	305	559	872	1,243	89	77	1,384	1,979
Irish Republic	24,463	30,089	2,610	2,709	20,294	19,863	48,168	54,054
Italy	12,039	11,322	7,987	9,042	957	3,718	21,001	24,094
Netherlands	17,038	15,612	2,329	2,390	1,549	1,427	23,597	23,976
Portugal	5,873	8,233	303	353	587	663	6,784	9,293
Spain	40,869	33,492	1,218	746	1,757	2,128	43,879	36,438
Sweden	2,803	3,434	1	3	72	204	2,895	3,903
Other EU 15	714	517	98	131	16	..	840	657
Total EU 15	303,878	297,884	41,525	40,581	33,739	36,024	383,724	381,429
Estonia	815	593	39	-	-	..	855	594
Latvia	816	5,056	-	-	-	-	817	5,058
Lithuania	9,777	5,906	-	-	-	-	9,792	5,906
Malta	274	387	35	3	411	367	724	758
Poland	2,092	5,929	1	-	8	-	2,101	5,929
Slovenia	689	950	-	-	-	-	689	950
Other EU 25	1,293	651	53	3	348	376	1,698	1,110
Total EU 25 ^(c)	319,634	317,355	41,652	40,587	34,506	36,768	400,400	401,732
EFTA								
Iceland	198	504	-	7	1	4	228	564
Norway	1,807	4,081	1,355	1,541	203	299	3,365	5,934
Switzerland	303	493	27	24	27	10	364	536
Total	2,307	5,078	1,383	1,572	231	313	3,957	7,034
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	371	1,420	225	217	1,526	1,457	2,122	3,094
Bangladesh	12	70	-	-	-	-	12	70
Bulgaria	378	135	-	-	11	121	394	259
Canada	5,127	2,757	234	231	625	477	5,989	3,464
China	13,300	18,621	1	-	71	45	13,485	18,766
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	317	55	317	55
Faroe Islands	31	99	-	-	-	-	31	99
Ghana	16	-	-	-	32	1	48	1
Hong Kong	152	796	496	518	329	332	2,662	3,116
India	11	13	42	-	4	1	57	14
Indonesia	100	60	-	-	44	-	144	60
Japan	11,465	11,520	83	56	269	158	11,839	11,747
Mauritius	1	51	-	-	14	30	15	81
Nigeria	10,188	13,106	-	20	12	3	10,201	13,129
Pakistan	57	-	-	-	16	5	73	5
Romania	869	291	-	-	-	-	869	291
Russia	31,752	33,687	33	1	-	-	31,785	33,688
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	376	365	18	-	273	197	672	562
South Korea	561	1,299	-	-	5	58	567	1,357
Thailand	1,132	346	-	-	83	76	1,215	422
U.S.A.	42,280	28,222	2,676	1,649	1,739	1,835	46,897	31,762
Others	16,856	10,945	997	1,037	1,503	1,501	19,411	13,654
Total	135,036	123,803	4,807	3,728	6,875	6,352	148,808	135,697
ALL COUNTRIES	456,978	446,236	47,841	45,887	41,611	43,433	553,165	544,463

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment (continued)

Quantity (tonnes)		SHELLFISH				TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)			
		Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish		2003	2004
2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004		
EU									
Austria	95	26	13	-	108	26	328	275	
Belgium	1,836	1,903	136	50	1,972	1,953	7,671	7,666	
Denmark	992	1,008	75	11	1,067	1,019	9,005	9,708	
France	23,463	23,844	1,420	1,182	24,883	25,026	95,444	98,347	
Germany	3,293	3,152	598	253	3,891	3,405	39,190	34,950	
Greece	1,482	1,095	118	33	1,600	1,128	1,959	1,831	
Irish Republic	8,052	6,873	1,006	795	9,057	7,668	30,868	29,748	
Italy	14,265	14,467	474	709	14,739	15,176	18,816	20,311	
Netherlands	13,814	11,420	300	198	14,114	11,617	37,916	36,976	
Portugal	2,058	2,205	56	47	2,114	2,252	8,364	11,863	
Spain	29,466	30,499	555	105	30,021	30,604	51,762	47,083	
Sweden	48	39	20	16	68	56	2,710	5,023	
Other EU 15	43	42	1	-	44	42	285	262	
Total EU 15	98,907	96,573	4,772	3,399	103,679	99,972	304,320	304,040	
Estonia	-	30	-	-	-	30	1,303	1,174	
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,737	7,029	
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,503	8,542	
Malta	121	119	38	3	158	122	450	1,155	
Poland	2	4	-	-	2	4	3,257	8,645	
Slovenia	192	35	19	18	211	53	872	1,443	
Other EU 25	124	177	49	21	173	198	1,891	1,304	
Total EU 25 ^(c)	99,346	96,937	4,878	3,441	104,223	100,378	328,333	333,332	
EFTA									
Iceland	56	175	49	3	105	178	351	666	
Norway	45	58	141	204	187	262	2,649	4,804	
Switzerland	90	20	8	49	98	69	306	418	
Total	192	253	198	256	389	509	3,307	5,888	
OTHER COUNTRIES									
Australia	-	11	1	-	1	11	776	985	
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	
Bulgaria	-	-	-	12	-	12	658	325	
Canada	4	-	2	1	6	1	2,365	1,188	
China	590	331	-	-	590	331	11,951	17,463	
Ecuador	-	-	18	-	18	-	278	38	
Faroe Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	161	
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	1	
Hong Kong	179	161	2	5	181	166	434	846	
India	119	203	8	12	128	215	138	236	
Indonesia	10	-	-	7	10	7	231	188	
Japan	147	74	-	6	147	80	4,715	4,972	
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	110	
Nigeria	-	9	-	-	-	9	27,270	20,522	
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	2	
Romania	-	..	-	-	-	..	2,298	882	
Russia	26	18	-	31	26	50	49,107	48,966	
Seychelles	28	20	1	-	29	20	29	20	
Singapore	60	79	..	-	60	79	313	346	
South Korea	1,485	1,264	712	1,287	2,196	2,551	2,992	4,445	
Thailand	12	90	-	3	12	92	776	699	
U.S.A.	165	123	89	108	254	231	17,224	11,903	
Others	197	260	56	59	253	319	26,117	13,017	
Total	3,023	2,643	890	1,531	3,913	4,173	147,890	127,334	
ALL COUNTRIES		102,561	99,833	5,965	5,228	108,526	105,060	479,530	466,553

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.5 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Country of Consignment (continued)

Value (£ '000)	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)	
	Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish		2003	2004
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004		
EU								
Austria	458	152	29	-	487	152	1,467	1,176
Belgium	9,849	9,269	553	136	10,402	9,405	32,357	32,091
Denmark	4,922	4,305	372	53	5,294	4,357	14,416	13,565
France	83,970	84,247	7,095	5,668	91,065	89,916	243,686	246,868
Germany	15,280	13,941	2,201	864	17,481	14,804	67,979	51,971
Greece	4,381	3,131	364	108	4,745	3,239	6,129	5,218
Irish Republic	19,285	19,731	3,647	3,825	22,932	23,555	71,099	77,610
Italy	46,035	44,841	1,042	1,357	47,078	46,198	68,079	70,292
Netherlands	17,459	13,966	747	706	18,206	14,671	41,803	38,647
Portugal	4,310	3,810	122	111	4,433	3,921	11,216	13,214
Spain	95,925	106,551	2,134	384	98,059	106,935	141,938	143,373
Sweden	229	193	37	33	266	226	3,160	4,129
Other EU 15	265	238	5	-	269	238	1,109	895
Total EU 15	302,367	304,374	18,349	13,244	320,715	317,618	704,440	699,047
Estonia	-	17	-	-	-	17	855	611
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	817	5,058
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,792	5,906
Malta	305	245	115	7	420	252	1,144	1,010
Poland	2	13	-	-	2	13	2,103	5,941
Slovenia	216	104	75	55	291	159	980	1,109
Other EU 25	334	570	153	70	487	640	2,185	1,750
Total EU 25^(c)	303,224	305,324	18,692	13,376	321,916	318,700	722,315	720,432
EFTA								
Iceland	107	364	194	8	301	372	529	936
Norway	230	221	444	650	674	871	4,039	6,805
Switzerland	494	106	33	228	527	334	891	869
Total	830	691	672	886	1,502	1,577	5,460	8,611
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	-	43	3	-	3	43	2,125	3,137
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	70
Bulgaria	-	-	-	41	-	41	394	299
Canada	15	-	8	6	22	6	6,012	3,470
China	1,370	556	-	-	1,370	556	14,855	19,322
Ecuador	-	-	78	-	78	-	395	55
Faroe Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	99
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	1
Hong Kong	1,094	1,287	11	8	1,104	1,294	3,767	4,410
India	349	546	38	24	388	570	445	584
Indonesia	44	-	-	26	44	26	188	86
Japan	338	287	-	45	338	332	12,177	12,079
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	81
Nigeria	-	40	-	-	-	40	10,201	13,169
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	5
Romania	-	1	-	-	-	1	869	292
Russia	110	84	-	130	110	214	31,896	33,902
Seychelles	93	73	4	-	97	73	97	73
Singapore	398	650	1	-	399	650	1,071	1,212
South Korea	6,058	4,818	2,670	5,213	8,728	10,031	9,295	11,388
Thailand	60	120	-	10	60	130	1,275	552
U.S.A.	759	474	272	295	1,031	768	47,928	32,531
Others	748	1,139	259	262	1,007	1,401	20,418	15,055
Total	11,437	10,116	3,343	6,059	14,780	16,175	163,588	151,872
ALL COUNTRIES	315,492	316,131	22,706	20,321	338,198	336,452	891,363	880,914

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.6 Imports of Fish Products ^(a)

Quantity (tonnes)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU						
Belgium	-	1	1	..	1	1
Denmark	14,297	24,701	3,743	2,461	18,040	27,163
Finland	-	..	-	..	-	..
France	442	385	168	634	609	1,019
Germany	8,551	8,206	31	162	8,582	8,368
Greece	-	..	-	-	-	..
Irish Republic	5,997	15,060	411	601	6,408	15,661
Italy	1	1	74	-	75	1
Netherlands	1,561	773	1,347	26,664	2,908	27,437
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	639	2,102	-	-	639	2,102
Sweden	-	-	258	4,442	258	4,442
Other EU 15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total EU 15	31,488	51,230	6,033	34,964	37,520	86,195
Czech Republic	-	..	-	-	-	..
Lithuania	-	..	-	-	-	..
Malta	-	..	-	-	-	..
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	10	-	10
Other EU 25	-	..	-	-	-	..
Total EU 25 ^(b)	31,488	51,230	6,033	34,975	37,520	86,205
EFTA						
Iceland	50,147	40,112	25,583	32,807	75,731	72,919
Norway	15,465	9,581	15,038	9,285	30,503	18,866
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	65,612	49,693	40,621	42,092	106,233	91,785
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	4	1	56	37	59	38
Canada	13	1	20	49	33	50
Chile	20,672	6,514	-	-	20,672	6,514
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	9,747	11,508	-	45	9,747	11,553
India	1	-	4	1	5	1
Japan	-	-	111	109	111	109
Malaysia	-	3	-	-	-	3
Morocco	6,954	1,709	-	-	6,954	1,709
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	35,535	14,958	800	2,411	36,335	17,369
Russia	-	-	-	..	-	..
South Africa	1	-	-	-	1	-
Taiwan	1	10	-	-	1	10
Thailand	-	4	289	169	289	172
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	13,440	6,915	76	101	13,515	7,016
Other	4	5	118	5,511	122	5,515
Total	86,374	41,626	1,473	8,431	87,847	50,057
ALL COUNTRIES	183,474	142,549	48,127	85,498	231,600	228,047

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(a) 2004 EU data are provisional

(b) Includes those countries that joined the European Union on 1 May 2004

(c) Values are expressed at cost, including insurance and freight.

TABLE 4.6 Imports of Fish Products

Value (£ '000) ^(c)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU						
Belgium	-	1	6	3	6	4
Denmark	7,051	11,520	1,453	1,071	8,504	12,590
Finland	-	..	-	..	-	..
France	389	475	241	187	630	663
Germany	3,792	3,321	139	486	3,931	3,808
Greece	-	2	-	-	-	2
Irish Republic	2,467	5,877	123	276	2,590	6,152
Italy	2	12	7	-	10	12
Netherlands	475	228	1,487	1,705	1,963	1,933
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	309	1,005	-	-	309	1,005
Sweden	-	-	600	1,352	600	1,352
Other EU 15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total EU 15	14,486	22,440	4,056	5,081	18,543	27,521
Czech Republic	-	..	-	-	-	..
Lithuania	-	..	-	-	-	..
Malta	-	..	-	-	-	..
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	88	-	88
Other EU 25	-	..	-	-	-	..
Total EU 25 ^(b)	14,486	22,441	4,056	5,169	18,543	27,609
EFTA						
Iceland	22,106	15,841	9,025	8,138	31,131	23,979
Norway	7,969	4,313	8,021	6,705	15,989	11,018
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	30,075	20,155	17,046	14,842	47,121	34,997
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	9	6	175	117	184	123
Canada	150	3	199	340	349	343
Chile	8,811	2,621	-	-	8,811	2,621
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	4,145	4,530	-	23	4,145	4,553
India	14	-	14	4	28	4
Japan	-	-	643	663	643	663
Malaysia	-	4	-	-	-	4
Morocco	2,684	650	-	-	2,684	650
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	13,497	5,535	2,463	884	15,960	6,419
Russia	-	-	-	4	-	4
South Africa	3	-	-	-	3	-
Taiwan	21	12	-	-	21	12
Thailand	-	4	465	311	465	315
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	4,670	2,704	816	889	5,486	3,593
Other	35	53	270	2,319	305	2,372
Total	34,040	16,121	5,044	5,554	39,084	21,675
ALL COUNTRIES	78,601	58,717	26,146	25,565	104,747	84,282

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.7 Exports of Fish Products ^(a)

Quantity (tonnes)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU						
Belgium	-	-	1	26	1	26
Denmark	1	1	54	267	55	268
Finland	-	1	1	9	1	10
France	1	29	58	153	60	182
Germany	51	24	30	73	82	97
Greece	12	4	15	5	26	9
Irish Republic	5,765	2,963	36	12	5,801	2,975
Italy	-	8	46	263	46	271
Netherlands	..	26	462	495	462	521
Portugal	-	..	1	1	1	1
Spain	1	1	49	3	50	5
Sweden	-	1	84	198	84	199
Other EU 15	-	1	..	..	..	1
Total EU 15	5,831	3,059	837	1,505	6,667	4,564
Czech Republic	1	2	-	4	1	6
Lithuania	-	4	-	..	-	4
Malta	-	..	10	..	10	..
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	-	-	-	23	-	23
Slovakia	-	..	1	-	1	..
Other EU 25	..	..	-	..	..	1
Total EU 25 ^(b)	5,831	3,065	848	1,532	6,679	4,597
EFTA						
Iceland	288	253	4	..	293	253
Norway	9	501	74	1,236	83	1,737
Switzerland	-	1	11	1	11	2
Total	297	755	89	1,237	386	1,992
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	-	-	20	52	20	52
Canada	-	-	..	54	..	54
Chile	-	-	1	-	1	-
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	-	127	-	-	-	127
Faroe Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	47	10	47	10
Japan	2	-	-	1	2	1
Malaysia	-	-	..	1	..	1
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	20	400	-	-	20	400
Taiwan	-	-	1	3	1	3
Thailand	-	-	..	1	..	1
Turkey	-	-	50	95	50	95
U.S.A.	18	5	99	60	116	65
Other	63	81	72	140	135	221
Total	103	613	291	417	394	1,030
ALL COUNTRIES	6,231	4,433	1,228	3,186	7,460	7,619

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

(a) 2004 EU data are provisional

(b) Includes those countries that joined the European Union on 1 May 2004

(c) Values are expressed at cost, including insurance and freight.

TABLE 4.7 Exports of Fish Products

Value (£ '000) ^(c)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	2003	2004	2003	2004	2003	2004
EU						
Belgium	-	-	8	276	8	276
Denmark	..	3	523	2,464	523	2,467
Finland	-	1	7	157	7	158
France	1	92	568	641	569	733
Germany	32	22	833	1,350	865	1,372
Greece	13	6	133	109	146	114
Irish Republic	3,289	1,746	73	189	3,362	1,936
Italy	-	28	124	207	124	235
Netherlands	1	39	2,863	2,585	2,864	2,624
Portugal	-	..	4	4	4	5
Spain	7	34	63	10	69	44
Sweden	-	1	357	874	357	875
Other EU 15	-	2	2	..	2	3
Total EU 15	3,342	1,974	5,559	8,867	8,901	10,842
Czech Republic	6	4	-	9	6	13
Lithuania	-	9	-	3	-	12
Malta	-	..	7	..	7	..
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	-	-	-	5	-	5
Slovakia	-	..	9	-	9	..
Other EU 25	4	1	-	3	4	4
Total EU 25 ^(b)	3,352	1,989	5,574	8,887	8,926	10,876
EFTA						
Iceland	239	282	33	18	272	300
Norway	5	600	390	951	396	1,551
Switzerland	-	5	88	24	88	29
Total	245	887	511	992	755	1,879
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	-	-	126	262	126	262
Canada	-	-	7	1,282	7	1,282
Chile	-	-	35	-	35	-
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	-	24	-	-	-	24
Faroe Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	89	29	89	29
Japan	23	-	-	5	23	5
Malaysia	-	-	1	3	1	3
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	6	113	-	-	6	113
Taiwan	-	-	21	39	21	39
Thailand	-	-	1	2	1	2
Turkey	-	-	26	68	26	68
U.S.A.	12	50	814	460	827	509
Other	79	96	199	462	278	557
Total	120	283	1,320	2,611	1,440	2,894
ALL COUNTRIES	3,717	3,158	7,405	12,491	11,122	15,649

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise

TABLE 4.8 Household consumption in United Kingdom ^(a)

	Consumption (grams)						Expenditure (pence)					
	1998	1999	2000	01/02	02/03	03/04	1998	1999	2000	01/02	02/03	03/04
FISH												
Fresh	31	28	27	32	31	34	17.2	17.3	18.1	21.1	20.3	22.0
Processed and shell	12	14	14	13	13	16	8.6	10.0	11.1	10.1	11.0	13.1
Prepared, including fish products ^(b)	85	84	82	86	87	91	42.7	43.6	39.6	46.1	46.8	49.8
Frozen, including fish products ^(b)	20	20	20	26	24	15	10.8	11.6	12.3	15.2	14.9	9.1
Total	148	146	144	157	155	156	79.3	82.5	81.1	92.7	92.8	93.9
MEAT	986	961	1,014	1,032	1,039	1,061	431.1	425.5	443.6	458.3	470.4	492.8
EGGS (number)	1.59	1.54	1.61	1.65	1.66	1.62	15.5	15.6	16.2	16.7	17.2	17.9
CHEESE	103	103	109	112	112	113	51.1	51.7	53.9	56.8	57.9	58.6
ALL FOODS ^(c)							£16.53	£16.55	£16.96	£17.55	£17.92	£18.38

Source: Expenditure & Food Survey / National Food Survey (Scaled and adjusted for comparison with EFS)

(a) Data are for purchased quantities, per person per week

(b) Changes in the survey mean that it is not possible to differentiate between frozen/unfrozen in some fish products codes

(c) Excludes soft drinks, confectionery and alcohol and consumption outside the home.

TABLE 4.9 Household consumption in United Kingdom ^(a)

Historical data

	Consumption (grams)						Expenditure (pence)					
	1950 ^(b)	1960 ^(b)	1970 ^(b)	1980	1985	1990	1950 ^(b)	1960 ^(b)	1970 ^(b)	1980	1985	1990
FISH												
Fresh	105	76	56	39	34	31	nd	2.4	2.7	7.9	10.0	14.8
Shellfish	3	3	1	3	4	5	nd	0.2	0.2	1.3	2.6	4.1
Cooked fish	29	24	29	20	16	15	nd	0.9	1.6	5.5	7.0	10.5
Total	188	166	152	137	140	147	nd	6.5	8.9	32.4	45.0	67.8
MEAT	846	1,017	1,121	1,160	1,069	999	nd	42.1	64.6	234.8	282.089	360.0
EGGS (number)	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.4	2.9	2.0	nd	7.7	8.2	17.6	19.3	17.9
CHEESE	72	86	102	110	111	113	nd	3.3	4.7	23.8	31.2	41.3
ALL FOODS ^(c)							nd	£1.48	£2.11	£7.76	£9.91	£13.31

Source: National Food Survey (Scaled from 1980 onwards for comparison with the Expenditure & Food Survey)

(a) Data are for purchased quantities, per person per week

(b) Expenditure and Food Survey (EFS) took over from the National Food Survey (NFS) in April 2001. Figures in this table are unadjusted and not directly comparable with EFS figures.

(c) Excludes soft drinks, confectionery and alcohol and consumption outside the home.

TABLE 4.10 Average Annual Prices of Fish

£ per tonne (liveweight)

	1938	1948	1960	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)							
Brill	71	170	173	271	1,248	2,090	3,921	4,119	5,203	4,894	4,751	4,303	4,111
Catfish	12	25	38	53	276	455	928	1,405	1,320	1,309	1,470	1,496	1,345
Cod	11	38	56	80	480	663	1,087	884	1,369	1,330	1,361	1,440	1,496
Dogfish	(b)	(b)	26	48	200	248	681	704	802	900	940	965	962
Haddock	16	45	61	66	347	441	1,043	642	1,018	857	668	677	721
Hake	31	79	165	250	758	1,239	2,187	2,399	2,011	2,393	2,721	2,339	2,376
Lemon Soles	63	104	158	278	860	1,210	1,824	2,209	2,497	2,765	3,149	3,056	2,921
Ling	10	28	37	63	303	407	717	763	1,000	1,072	1,061	1,025	1,019
Megrim	22	59	73	103	466	838	1,564	1,808	1,785	1,651	2,018	2,132	2,289
Monks or Anglers	9	24	47	77	663	918	1,689	1,777	2,286	2,232	2,129	2,045	2,104
Plaice	47	95	122	132	464	634	881	1,131	1,150	1,176	1,119	1,190	1,223
Pollack (Lythe)	(b)	32	60	79	371	548	868	881	1,258	1,247	1,191	1,470	1,295
Saithe	5	26	39	40	313	269	402	439	403	441	418	411	416
Sand Eels	na	na	na	na	30	31	45	54	41	44	44	55	62
Skates and Rays	19	38	62	103	382	381	641	865	1,034	1,038	991	1,005	1,029
Soles	124	190	307	635	2,580	3,230	4,489	5,079	6,103	6,278	5,959	6,340	6,415
Turbot	66	164	165	398	1,925	3,464	5,920	5,719	5,593	6,196	6,546	5,446	5,714
Whiting	14	36	46	50	266	358	610	476	614	655	578	622	676
Whiting, Blue	na	na	na	na	30	na	45	52	42	47	65	69	54
Witches	29	60	76	94	283	623	960	1,272	966	988	1,113	1,361	1,678
Other Demersal	na	na	na	na	na	na	896	1,325	1,096	1,115	1,222	1,356	1,650
Total Demersal	na	na	na	na	na	na	962	911	1,093	1,117	1,114	1,149	1,065
Herring	7	20	23	32	383	120	119	116	103	238	162	129	136
Horse Mackerel	na	na	na	na	53	77	93	101	163	168	200	150	179
Mackerel	10	40	36	55	95	107	123	149	254	374	442	416	495
Pilchards	5	25	26	30	73	90	88	99	210	246	173	260	445
Sprats	5	17	15	15	74	96	195	183	125	119	119	146	189
Other Pelagic	na	na	na	na	667	1,177	308	1,010	180	213	193	607	493
Total Pelagic	7	20	23	29	94	111	121	133	185	300	335	310	297
Cockles	(b)	(b)	11	18	53	61	85	140	145	201	292	610	781
Crabs	15	69	76	98	410	634	936	985	1,092	1,115	1,118	1,107	1,084
Lobsters	94	339	531	1,262	4,459	7,163	8,246	9,177	10,030	10,610	10,011	9,915	9,307
Mussels	3	8	12	23	50	80	140	312	193	324	263	536	167
Nephrops	(b)	(b)	135	249	1,082	1,342	1,910	1,951	2,147	2,409	2,422	2,337	2,313
Periwinkles	10	21	27	49	263	359	511	813	954	1,042	959	948	1,235
Queens	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	220	301	335	676	429	423	386	390	368
Scallops (c)	27	64	73	94	647	1,066	1,369	1,550	1,558	1,530	1,486	1,522	1,509
Shrimps	(b)	(b)	102	161	799	856	1,679	1,302	1,297	1,396	1,688	1,644	1,300
Squids	na	na	na	103	1,103	1,789	1,263	2,329	1,906	2,806	2,376	2,243	2,720
Other Shellfish	na	na	na	na	634	675	865	876	587	616	680	654	686
Total Shellfish	16	50	74	119	470	862	1,078	1,164	1,206	1,229	1,253	1,315	1,373
Total All Species	na	na	na	na	na	na	656	659	908	924	891	879	879

Source:- H.M. Customs and Excise and Fisheries Departments in the UK

- (a) Data for the years 1938 to 1987 were originally calculated on a standard landed weight basis. These data have been converted to a liveweight basis for comparison purposes; however they should not be regarded as showing the accurate liveweight price but may be used to indicate trends
- (b) Average values for the UK not available. Landings in Scotland of the species in the years indicated were included with "Other Demersal" or "Other Shellfish".
- (c) Prior to 1972 landings of Scallops and Queens were not separately identifiable and were entered under one heading of Scallops.

5 Main Stocks and Their Level of Exploitation

By Dr Carl O'Brien, Senior Fisheries Science Advisor at CEFAS

5.1 The management of stocks

Fisheries are managed using a Total Allowable Catch or TAC (corresponding to a particular harvesting rate), and technical measures (mainly mesh sizes and minimum landing sizes, but sometimes closed areas, which determine the smallest fish that can be caught and landed). In the EU, the TAC is set each year by the Council of Ministers following negotiations on catch options that are provided by the Advisory Committee on Fishery Management (ACFM) of the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (ICES), an independent scientific body. For the main North Sea stocks these options take into account the terms of a management agreement between the EU and Norway. Once a TAC is agreed for each stock and fishing area it is allocated as quotas to member states in accordance with keys based on historic track records. In recent years, some seriously depleted stocks have become the subject of emergency measures and recovery plan proposals. Since 2003, the TAC and fishing mortality implemented for these stocks has been linked to effort control measures that restrict the number of fishing days at sea per month permitted for fleets capturing recovery species.

5.2 Scientific assessment and advice

ICES advice is based on stock assessments carried out at international working groups, where fishery scientists from the UK and the other exploiting nations compile fisheries data, biological data and survey data for use in fisheries science models. The age structure of a stock (the relative proportion of the different age groups) is largely determined by the fishing rate and by the numbers of young fish that enter the stock each year. When information on age structure is combined with data on landings, fishing effort, and the results of standardised stock surveys carried out by research vessels, the models are able to estimate the historical trend in fishing rate and stock abundance, up to the last full year of data. The assessment is then used to forecast the expected catch in an upcoming TAC year for a range of fishing rate options, taking into account the number of young fish that are expected to enter the stock, based either on survey data, or a recent historical average.

Scientists describe the state of the stocks in terms of the spawning stock biomass (SSB, the weight of mature fish), the fishing rate (F), and the number of juvenile fish or recruits in each year-class (see Appendix 1 for definitions of these terms). Since 1999 the ICES advice has identified which catch options meet precautionary criteria. These criteria aim to ensure sustainability by keeping spawning biomass above a minimum precautionary level, B_{pa} (set high enough to allow a margin of error sufficient to keep SSB above a lower limit level, B_{lim}), and keeping the fishing rate below a maximum precautionary level, F_{pa} (set low enough

to allow a margin of error sufficient to keep F below an upper limit level, F_{lim}). B_{lim} is therefore below B_{pa} , and F_{lim} is above F_{pa} .

The following section summarises the present state of the main stocks based on advice from the ACFM meetings of May and October 2004, which evaluated stock assessments using fisheries data for years up to and including 2003, and survey data up to and including 2004. The 2004 ACFM advice formed the basis for the EU proposals that led to the TACs and other measures agreed for 2005 by the EU Council of Ministers.

5.3 The State of the Main Stocks

The main North Sea roundfish stocks are those for *cod*, *haddock*, *whiting* and *saithe*, whose landings have all declined since their high point in the 1970s and/or 1980s.

5.3.1 North Sea roundfish

The *cod* stock remains seriously depleted. The international fishing rate has been high since the 1980s, reaching a historic high in 1999. The SSB fell to a historic low in 2001. The number of young cod (recruitment) has been low since 1987, and even lower since 1998, causing serious concern. Since 2000, ICES advised that the TAC should be very low, or zero, and the EU reduced the TAC from 81,000 tonnes in 2000 to 48,600 tonnes in 2001, 49,300 tonnes in 2002, and 27,300 tonnes in 2003 and 2004. The minimum mesh size in the directed fisheries for cod, haddock and whiting was also increased to 120mm in 2003. The 2004 ICES assessment suggests that fishing mortality in 2003 has increased relative to 2002, and that SSB has increased very slightly. In 2004, agreement was reached within the EU on a formal recovery plan that will be operational during the TAC and management decision processes of 2004, effectively rendering the plan operational in 2005. The EU TAC for 2005 is set at 27,300 tonnes, as in 2003 and 2004. For *haddock*, the fishing rate has fluctuated at a high level since the 1970s, and SSB has fluctuated around the precautionary biomass, depending on the variation in recruitment. The 2004 assessment shows that haddock fishing mortality has declined sharply from the high point, and that SSB has increased due to the outstanding 1999 year-class, which is now being replaced by poorer year-classes. The haddock TAC was set at 51,735 tonnes for 2003, 77,000 tonnes for 2004, and 66,000 tonnes for 2005. The status of *whiting* is unknown. Different data sources give conflicting information on the development of this stock. Total catches (landings and discards combined) have been gradually decreasing since 1976 but the whiting TAC is 28,000 tonnes for 2005 – an increase from 16,000 tonnes in 2003 and 2004. For *saithe*, fished mainly in the northern North Sea, the fishing rate has been falling since the 1980s, and the stock has been increasing since 1992, and it is now above the precautionary level. However, the perceived increase in the stock in recent years estimated in the 2004 assessment is lower than that estimated in the 2003 assessment, so that the TAC for 2005 has been reduced to 145,000 tonnes, compared to 190,000 tonnes in 2004 and 165,000 tonnes in 2003.

5.3.2 North Sea flatfish

The main stocks are the plaice and the sole. The *plaice* assessment in 2004 now includes estimates of discards, which have increased in recent years. This has changed the perception of the plaice stock

relative to precautionary levels. It shows landings and SSB falling steeply after 1990 as the fishing rate increased to a peak in 1997, with SSB currently close to a historic low and below B_{pa} , yet above B_{lim} (previously estimated well below this level), and with the fishing rate remaining high. A recovery plan for North Sea plaice is currently under development within the European Commission. The TAC for 2005 is 59,000 tonnes, compared to 61,000 tonnes in 2004, and 73,250 tonnes in 2003. Discarding of small plaice continues to be a problem. In *sole*, the fishing rate has fluctuated well above the precautionary level, but periodic good year-classes have raised SSB above the precautionary level from time to time. SSB is currently above the precautionary level, and the fishing rate is declining, so the TAC agreed for 2005 is 18,600 tonnes compared to 17,000 tonnes in 2004 and 15,850 tonnes in 2003.

5.3.3 North Sea herring and mackerel

The North Sea *herring* stock, which collapsed in the 1970s and was closed to fishing for several years, subsequently recovered, and although it fell back in the mid-1990s, it has again been rehabilitated. SSB is now well above the precautionary level due to a moderate fishing rate on both juvenile and adult herring, coupled with two very strong year-classes in 1998 and 2000. The TAC in 2005 is 535,000 tonnes compared to 460,000 tonnes in 2004 and 400,000 tonnes in 2003. In contrast, the North Sea *mackerel* stock has never recovered from the collapse of the 1970s, and the fishery remains closed.

5.3.4 English Channel flatfish

Sole stocks in the eastern and western Channel are biologically discrete stocks that are assessed and managed separately. In the larger, eastern Channel stock, the assessed fishing rate has been decreasing, and SSB has increased above the precautionary level, and the TAC for 2005 is 5,700 tonnes, compared to 5,900 tonnes in 2004 and 5,400 tonnes in 2003. In the smaller western Channel stock, the 2004 assessment is somewhat uncertain, but it indicates that the fishing rate has remained close to the historical high, and that SSB has declined towards the lower limit, B_{lim} . ICES therefore advised a recovery plan, but an EU proposal has yet to be agreed. The EU set a TAC of 865 tonnes for 2005 – higher than the TACs set in 2004 and 2003 of 300 tonnes and 394 tonnes, respectively. The *plaice* stock in the eastern Channel is linked to that in the southern North Sea but is separate from the western Channel. In the eastern Channel, the plaice fishing rate reached a peak in 1996, but is now declining again, and SSB although increasing is still below the precautionary level. In the western Channel the fishing rate in 2004 reached its maximum historical level, and the SSB, though stable, is below the precautionary level. ICES advice in 2004 was to reduce the fishing rate on both plaice stocks to the precautionary level, and the combined eastern and western Channel plaice TAC for 2005 is 5,151 tonnes compared to 6,060 tonnes in 2004 and 5,970 tonnes in 2003.

5.3.5 Westerly anglerfish and megrim

The two *anglerfish* species ('black' and 'white') are caught together, but the main catches are of the species *Lophius piscatorius*. SSB has remained consistently above the precautionary level since the mid 1990s, and appears set to continue to increase in the short-term owing to recent very good recruitment. The fishing rate has fluctuated around a declining trend but is now just above the precautionary level. The 2004

ICES advice is to reduce the fishing rate on both species by 5% to the precautionary level, but given the recent good recruitment and subsequent increase in SSB, the 2005 TAC for ICES Subarea VII and Divisions VIIIa,b,d,e was set at 31,202 tonnes, compared to 26,700 tonnes in 2004. The area VII share of the 2005 TAC is 25,082 tonnes. For *Megrim*, landings are stable. Although the fishing has been above the precautionary level in recent years, one or two better year-classes have also increased the SSB above the precautionary level, so although ICES advice is to reduce fishing rate to the precautionary level, the 2005 TAC for ICES Subarea VII and Divisions VIIIa,b,d,e is 21,500 tonnes, compared to 20,200 tonnes in 2004, and 16,000 tonnes in 2003. The area VII share of the 2005 TAC is 19,263 tonnes.

5.3.6 Northern hake

Northern *hake* is widely distributed along the western seaboard, but is assessed as a single stock. During the 1980s and early 1990s landings, recruitment and SSB all declined as the assessed fishing rate increased to high levels in the 1990s. Although the fishing rate on hake is lower than that on the cod and haddock stocks, it has in the past included a component on young hake that has contributed to the poor stock status. In 2000, ICES called for a recovery plan, and over the last few years the EU has restricted the TACs, increased the main hake mesh size to 100mm, and restricted fishing in nursery areas south of Ireland and in the Bay of Biscay. The 2004 assessment indicates that the fishing rate is only marginally above the precautionary level, and that SSB has stabilised at just above the precautionary limit. The TACs agreed for 2005 were 23,888 tonnes for ICES Division Vb (EC waters) and Subareas VI, VII, XII and XIV, and 15,932 tonnes for ICES Divisions VIIIa,b,d,e, compared to 21,926 tonnes and 14,623 tonnes, respectively, in 2004 and 16,823 tonnes and 11,220 tonnes, respectively, in 2003.

5.3.7 Northeast Atlantic mackerel

Mackerel is assessed as the single Northeast Atlantic (NEA) stock which combines the Southern, Western and North Sea spawning components. SSB has been remarkably stable over the last two decades, with a slight decline since 2001. The SSB is now below the precautionary level and the stock is classified as being harvested unsustainably. The advice is to reduce the fishing rate on NEA mackerel to the precautionary level, whilst maintaining measures to protect the North Sea spawning component. The TAC agreed for 2005 is 420,000 tonnes compared to 545,500 tonnes in 2004 and 591,000 tonnes in 2003.

5.3.8 Western cod

The fishing rate on the stock of *cod* occupying the western Channel, Celtic Sea and Western Approaches has fallen in the last four years from historical levels similar to those found in the North Sea but is now below precautionary levels. In recent years SSB has fluctuated around 10,000 tonnes but is now just above precautionary levels. However, the 2001 and 2002 year-classes are estimated to be very weak. The TAC for 2005 is 6,200 tonnes compared to 5,700 tonnes in 2004 and 6,700 tonnes in 2003.

5.3.9 Irish Sea roundfish

The *cod and whiting* stocks in the Irish Sea are seriously depleted, and landings fell rapidly during the 1980s and 1990s. The fishing rate has been very high, spawning stocks have fallen below both the

precautionary and the lower limit level, and the abundance of young cod and whiting has been in decline since 1990. After 2000, the EU significantly reduced the *cod* and *whiting* TACs, closed the cod spawning area in the western Irish Sea during the spawning season, and increased the main whitefish mesh size to 100 mm. The 2004 *cod* assessment, which is rather uncertain, suggests that the fishing rate has declined but the stock is still overfished. The European Commission has recently enacted a Council Regulation (EC) No 423/2004 that establishes measures for the recovery of cod stocks. The cod TAC agreed for 2005 is 2,150 tonnes, which is the same as in 2004 (compared to 1950 tonnes in 2003). There is no *whiting* assessment in 2004 but long-term information on the historical yield and catch composition indicate that the present stock size is low. ICES continues to advise a recovery plan with a zero catch option. The TAC for 2005 is 514 tonnes, the same as in 2004 and very close to the TAC for 2003, which was 500 tonnes. In the relatively new fishery for *haddock*, landings have declined since the peak of 1998 although total landings in 2003 are uncertain. No reliable assessment is available for the stock but fishing rate is considered to be above precautionary limits. The TAC agreed for 2005 is 1,500 tonnes, same as in 2004, compared to 585 tonnes in 2003.

5.3.10 Irish Sea flatfish

The fishing rate on Irish Sea *plaice* has declined significantly over the last decade and is now well below the precautionary level, with SSB well above (B_{pa}) after a period of low SSB associated with low recruitment through the 1990's. The plaice 2005 TAC has been raised to 1,608 tonnes compared to 1,340 tonnes in 2004. The Irish Sea *sole* fishing rate has declined since the late 1980's and in common with Irish Sea *plaice* is now below precautionary levels, with SSB relatively stable around (B_{pa}). The sole 2005 TAC has been raised to 960 tonnes compared to 800 tonnes in 2004.

5.3.11 West of Scotland roundfish

The *cod* and *haddock* stocks west of Scotland are heavily overfished. The state of *whiting* is uncertain, but all indicators suggest that the stock is low. Survey SSB estimates indicate that cod and whiting stocks have been declining in recent years. ICES called for a recovery plan in 2000, with low or zero catches, and the EU has since cut the *cod* and *whiting* TACs significantly, implemented two small closed areas, and in 2003 increased the main whitefish mesh size to 120 mm in line with the North Sea. More recently, the European Commission has enacted a Council Regulation (EC) No 423/2004 that establishes measures for the recovery of cod stocks. The TAC for 2005 is 721 tonnes for cod (compared to 848 tonnes in 2004 and 1,808 tonnes in 2003), and 1,600 tonnes for whiting (the same as in 2004 but lower than the 2000 tonnes in 2003). Based on the most recent estimate of SSB and fishing rate *haddock* is harvested sustainably. The very strong 1999 year-class has caused SSB to increase from its historic low in 2000 to above precautionary levels. The TAC for 2005 is 7,600 tonnes (compared to 6,503 tonnes in 2004 and 8,675 tonnes in 2003).

TABLE 5.1 Main Stocks and their Status

		Mean	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
A) North Sea							
Cod ^(a)							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	137 ^(b)	51	38	39	43	46 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	601 ^(b)	382	92	212	88	157 ⁽ⁿ⁾
Haddock ^(c)							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	261 ^(b)	102	272	445	459	450 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 0)	(billion fish)	42.0 ^(b)	27.4	2.9	4.4	4.1	6.1 ⁽ⁿ⁾
Whiting ^(d)							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	266 ^(e)	204	209	237	(o)	(o)
Recruitment (age 1)	(billion fish)	2.1 ^(e)	1.5	1.6	1.9	(o)	(o)
Plaice							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	306 ^(f)	221	230	183	214	187 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	1073 ^(f)	1011	583	2234	683	906 ⁽ⁿ⁾
Sole							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	52 ^(f)	42	33	36	31	45 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	129 ^(f)	134	70	201	76	96 ⁽ⁿ⁾
Herring							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	792 ^(e)	824	1282	1571	1742	2011 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 0)	(billion fish)	41 ^(e)	40	90	54	21	17 ⁽ⁿ⁾
B) Irish Sea							
Cod							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	10.7 ^(g)	2.0	2.9	4.5	3.4	5.2 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	5.3 ^(g)	4.2	2.0	3.0	0.9	1.5 ⁽ⁿ⁾
Sole							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	4.6 ^(h)	3.6	4.7	4.0	3.9	3.7 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 2)	(million fish)	7.4 ^(h)	7.5	5.0	1.8	4.0	5.1 ⁽ⁿ⁾
C) West of Scotland							
Cod							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	17.5 ⁽ⁱ⁾	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.5	(o)
Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	13.3 ^(j)	6.3	1.2	3.2	1.7	(o)

Source:- Reports of the ICES Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 2004

TABLE 5.1 Main Stocks and their Status (continued)

		Mean	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Haddock							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	45 ^(l)	16	33	39	34	40 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	121 ^(l)	291	106	64	99	6 ⁽ⁿ⁾
D) Eastern English Channel							
Sole							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	10 ^(l)	9	8	9	11	14 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	25 ^(l)	32	28	62	26	22 ⁽ⁿ⁾
E) Other							
NE Atlantic Mackerel							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	2,707 ^(k)	2,282	2,316	1,897	1,855	1,969 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 0)	(million fish)	4,053 ^(kj)	1,119	4,696	5,359	3,646 ⁽ⁿ⁾	3,646 ⁽ⁿ⁾

Source:- Reports of the ICES Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 2004

- (a) The region of capture also includes Eastern English Channel and Skaggerak and Kattegat.
- (b) Over the period 1963-2004.
- (c) The region of capture also includes Skaggerak and Kattegat (IIla).
- (d) The region of capture also includes Eastern English Channel.
- (e) Over the period 1960-2004. (1960-2002 for IV Whiting)
- (f) Over the period 1957-2004.
- (g) Over the period 1968-2004.
- (h) Over the period 1970-2004.
- (i) Over the period 1966-2003.
- (j) Over the period 1978-2004.
- (k) Over the period 1972-2004.
- (l) Over the period 1982-2004.
- (m) Forward projection.
- (n) Estimated from surveys or average assumed.
- (o) No assessment for this stock, values given are from an earlier assessment.

Table 5.2 Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment ^(a) by Stock
over the period for which the assessments are available

Year	EUROPEAN ANGLER (<i>L.budegassa</i>) VIIb-k & VIIIab		MEGRIM AREA VII & VIII		HAKE NORTHERN		HERRING NORTH SEA ^(b) IV, IIIa (Skagarrak) & VIId		ANGLERS/MONKS (<i>L.piscatorius</i>) VIIb-k & VIIIab	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec age 0 Billions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions
1944										
1945										
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955										
1956										
1957										
1958										
1959										
1960							1860.1	109.0		
1961							1643.1	46.3		
1962							1101.3	47.7		
1963							2172.9	62.8		
1964							2018.3	34.9		
1965							1438.3	27.9		
1966							1274.3	40.3		
1967							919.7	38.7		
1968							412.2	21.6		
1969							423.7	41.1		
1970							374.6	32.3		
1971							265.9	20.9		
1972							288.2	10.1		
1973							233.3	21.7		
1974							161.9	2.8		
1975							81.4	2.7		
1976							77.6	4.3		
1977							47.0	4.6		
1978					188.6	264.5	64.1	10.6		
1979					219.2	246.1	106.3	16.7		
1980					201.0	328.3	130.0	37.8		
1981					208.6	236.2	194.5	64.7		
1982					200.5	200.2	277.3	61.8		
1983					185.0	206.2	431.0	53.4		
1984			77.9	230.7	184.8	188.3	677.3	80.9		
1985			74.1	210.3	224.5	208.9	697.3	97.6		
1986	30.7	16.4	76.9	192.6	188.3	194.1	677.2	86.2	53.4	11.2
1987	27.7	17.2	79.1	184.3	171.7	206.9	897.9	42.2	47.5	11.0
1988	29.0	18.1	72.8	257.3	144.2	215.9	1191.1	39.1	40.4	13.3
1989	28.4	16.4	60.4	295.2	130.5	198.6	1245.6	35.8	36.7	17.5
1990	25.8	14.4	51.6	299.2	112.1	258.3	1180.6	33.6	34.2	23.6
1991	24.4	14.7	52.4	259.4	102.3	209.8	976.0	62.1	36.6	23.1
1992	24.1	14.7	56.1	204.8	97.0	246.3	699.5	50.2	31.5	21.4
1993	21.1	13.1	58.3	218.4	99.3	215.3	468.8	33.6	29.6	18.1
1994	21.8	13.3	58.9	251.4	98.7	181.7	507.4	41.3	34.5	16.4
1995	31.1	14.8	65.4	267.2	106.7	202.2	457.8	50.6	43.8	18.4
1996	26.7	21.7	62.3	230.5	104.6	205.3	451.9	26.7	47.5	22.2
1997	23.8	29.3	68.0	346.1	111.5	159.8	541.6	26.7	44.5	28.8
1998	25.6	53.4	68.4	280.3	107.3	141.7	719.3	70.8	44.7	36.5
1999	25.9	28.6	59.8	437.3	100.9	153.0	831.9	39.8	42.9	38.4
2000	24.6	20.3	60.1	338.3	101.0	160.9	823.9	89.6	44.0	44.0
2001	26.8	23.6	65.9	722.3	109.0	198.4	1281.6	54.1	46.1	33.2
2002	28.0		65.0	264.0	112.6	359.2	1571.0	21.2	46.9	30.7
2003	34.4		73.5		113.1	115.1	1742.4		46.5	

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2004

(a) Recruitment age as shown in title, match to SSB in year of birth

(b) Recruits for North Sea Herring have been lagged by 1 year because they are autumn spawning

(c) No assessment for this stock

Table 5.2 Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment ^(a) by Stock
over the period for which the assessments are available (continued)

Year	MACKEREL NE ATLANTIC		COD W. OF SCOTLAND (Via)		HADDOCK W. OF SCOTLAND (Via)		WHITING W. OF SCOTLAND (Via)		COD IRISH SEA VIIa	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec age 0 Billions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions
1944										
1945										
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955										
1956										
1957										
1958										
1959										
1960										
1961										
1962										
1963										
1964										
1965										
1966										
1967										
1968									14.5	6.2
1969									12.3	7.4
1970									10.6	12.2
1971									13.0	4.5
1972	4128.7	2.2							16.7	10.5
1973	4229.5	4.9							20.8	3.1
1974	4085.8	4.2							17.2	8.6
1975	3838.6	5.1							17.4	3.2
1976	3515.0	5.1							13.9	4.6
1977	3345.8	1.0							13.4	4.7
1978	3305.8	3.3	25.8	23.1	43.3	162.7	28.6	109.6	10.0	9.4
1979	2850.8	5.4	27.5	27.5	34.2	503.2	37.5	332.1	11.1	11.0
1980	2395.9	5.7	32.0	9.3	38.4	61.1	33.8	67.6	13.0	6.4
1981	2452.1	7.4	36.7	24.5	78.9	69.5	58.7	62.5	17.5	3.2
1982	2348.1	2.1	37.3	18.0	102.0	43.2	48.6	77.0	19.8	4.5
1983	2607.9	1.6	31.6	24.2	91.1	345.2	38.0	147.4	15.4	6.4
1984	2595.3	7.4	29.7	10.9	67.6	68.6	30.7	129.0	11.7	6.4
1985	2572.6	3.4	21.9	20.4	66.6	58.1	28.0	99.9	12.4	5.4
1986	2547.7	3.5	19.1	47.0	59.6	250.0	22.7	184.1	12.2	15.7
1987	2511.0	5.1	20.0	5.8	53.9	21.4	25.1	53.0	13.1	8.4
1988	2518.0	3.6	23.8	19.3	46.1	14.3	26.9	107.7	14.3	3.5
1989	2570.4	4.3	22.0	6.8	37.4	87.8	14.9	78.9	15.7	4.3
1990	2412.3	3.3	17.9	10.9	22.1	117.6	18.0	103.5	9.7	4.8
1991	2680.3	3.7	14.7	21.4	21.5	171.6	16.5	136.3	7.1	6.5
1992	2681.2	4.4	11.5	8.4	29.7	162.3	18.2	97.4	7.5	1.5
1993	2501.9	5.3	14.3	11.5	42.6	51.6	26.4	98.6	5.8	4.4
1994	2292.4	4.5	14.4	9.3	40.8	170.8	22.2	92.7	5.7	3.0
1995	2418.7	4.1	12.9	3.6	32.8	71.0	21.2	68.1	4.7	2.7
1996	2377.7	4.2	12.0	12.4	36.4	90.5	21.9	59.0	5.6	5.0
1997	2438.3	3.4	7.5	3.1	36.6	83.8	16.7	75.6	5.6	1.8
1998	2360.8	3.1	5.9	2.1	33.3	24.2	12.4	64.4	5.2	0.6
1999	2443.3	3.4	5.0	6.3	26.0	291.3	11.0	76.6	5.5	4.2
2000	2282.3	1.1	3.3	1.2	16.4	105.6	8.0	62.7	2.0	2.0
2001	2317.0	4.7	2.9	3.2	33.2	64.2	9.1	44.5	2.9	3.0
2002	1896.6	5.4	2.6		38.6	99.1	10.0		4.5	0.9
2003	1854.7	3.6	(c)		33.7		(c)		3.4	

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2004

Table 5.2 Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment ^(a) by Stock
over the period for which the assessments are available (continued)

Year	PLAICE IRISH SEA VIIa		SOLE IRISH SEA VIIa		WHITING IRISH SEA VIIa		COD (VIIe-k)		WHITING (VIIe-k)	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 Millions
1944										
1945										
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955										
1956										
1957										
1958										
1959										
1960										
1961										
1962										
1963										
1964	9.5	18.3								
1965	10.5	15.5								
1966	11.2	12.4								
1967	11.3	14.1								
1968	10.5	20.9								
1969	10.0	19.5								
1970	9.2	13.3	6.2	3.2						
1971	9.0	9.8	6.4	12.8			8.9	0.6		
1972	10.0	13.2	5.1	6.2			8.2	1.7		
1973	7.2	13.0	5.1	6.8			7.7	0.5		
1974	5.5	10.9	4.9	4.2			7.4	3.9		
1975	5.7	17.0	5.1	16.3			6.6	1.2		
1976	3.9	18.8	4.6	9.5			6.3	1.7		
1977	3.0	22.7	4.1	8.7			7.7	1.7		
1978	3.5	20.6	4.6	5.3			8.6	4.2		
1979	4.1	15.3	5.7	4.4			8.9	7.8		
1980	4.6	8.4	5.4	2.4	18.6	121.1	9.5	3.3		
1981	5.4	21.1	5.3	5.8	26.0	63.6	10.3	1.4		
1982	5.2	21.2	4.2	16.0	21.7	67.6	12.7	4.6	18.2	62.2
1983	4.5	22.2	4.2	16.9	13.8	186.5	12.9	4.3	14.4	50.2
1984	5.5	16.2	4.6	24.5	11.6	135.5	9.7	3.9	15.6	54.0
1985	6.4	20.0	5.3	4.1	16.4	113.7	12.8	3.2	15.4	71.6
1986	7.2	21.3	6.4	3.9	11.7	176.8	13.2	16.6	15.4	133.1
1987	6.8	13.0	6.9	4.5	11.4	93.0	10.8	8.2	18.9	105.9
1988	7.3	7.4	5.6	6.1	13.1	101.8	14.6	2.5	29.8	33.1
1989	6.6	11.6	4.8	13.7	10.9	130.8	24.0	2.6	35.0	55.0
1990	5.7	10.5	3.9	5.3	8.0	128.7	17.8	7.5	25.4	108.6
1991	4.8	11.3	3.5	6.4	8.3	237.4	9.9	7.7	20.1	163.5
1992	4.7	9.5	3.9	5.4	9.4	49.4	8.1	2.3	25.1	147.0
1993	4.1	8.2	3.8	2.3	12.3	87.6	11.0	9.0	42.4	202.4
1994	3.9	7.5	4.1	2.7	9.0	62.5	13.1	6.3	54.8	110.4
1995	3.8	9.3	3.8	9.0	7.5	92.4	11.8	4.8	76.5	64.1
1996	4.0	9.4	3.1	7.2	6.4	65.5	14.7	6.8	74.7	59.2
1997	3.8	8.6	3.1	6.2	3.8	58.0	13.2	3.6	64.9	57.2
1998	3.9	9.5	3.5	7.5	3.0	30.6	11.8	1.7	51.1	66.0
1999	3.8	11.3	3.6	5.0	1.9	88.2	11.0	7.5	40.6	125.2
2000	4.0	11.9	3.6	1.8	1.4	32.7	7.0	6.4	31.4	47.4
2001	4.7	10.6	4.7	4.0	1.2	54.9	7.2	1.4	38.0	38.6
2002	5.2	14.5	4.0		1.2	47.3	10.1	1.4	35.9	43.2
2003	6.2		3.9		(c)		11.1		31.1	64.4

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2004

Table 5.2 Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment ^(a) by Stock
over the period for which the assessments are available (continued)

Year	PLAICE W. ENGLISH CHANNEL VIIe		SOLE W. ENGLISH CHANNEL VIIe		PLAICE CELTIC SEA VIIIf&g		SOLE CELTIC SEA VIIIf&g		PLAICE E. ENGLISH CHANNEL VIIId	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions
1944										
1945										
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955										
1956										
1957										
1958										
1959										
1960										
1961										
1962										
1963										
1964										
1965										
1966										
1967										
1968										
1969			2.9	4.0						
1970			3.3	3.1						
1971			3.0	2.8			7.7	4.2		
1972			3.0	3.9			6.1	3.3		
1973			3.7	3.5			5.1	3.4		
1974			3.5	3.2			5.5	3.0		
1975			4.6	7.4			4.8	5.2		
1976	1.3	2.0	4.5	5.1			4.2	4.6		
1977	1.3	3.1	4.9	4.8	1.2	5.1	4.5	5.5		
1978	1.4	7.0	5.4	5.2	1.0	8.3	3.6	3.5		
1979	1.6	6.4	6.0	8.8	1.3	5.7	3.8	5.1		
1980	2.0	2.6	5.6	5.1	1.8	2.1	3.9	4.8	5.6	12.9
1981	2.7	5.9	5.2	4.1	1.8	3.7	3.3	4.9	6.6	25.2
1982	2.8	5.4	5.2	6.6	2.1	9.2	3.5	6.8	7.6	20.0
1983	2.9	6.9	5.3	7.6	1.9	10.2	3.6	4.7	8.1	25.1
1984	2.7	6.7	5.0	4.1	2.3	7.9	3.8	5.6	7.5	29.6
1985	2.9	13.6	4.1	6.4	2.6	8.2	3.2	3.1	8.2	60.2
1986	3.0	12.0	4.0	4.1	2.8	12.1	3.3	5.7	10.1	31.2
1987	2.8	8.5	3.9	4.1	3.2	7.3	2.5	4.5	13.4	26.5
1988	3.9	3.4	3.8	3.1	3.8	3.1	2.6	3.7	13.1	16.3
1989	4.2	3.8	3.3	7.6	3.1	2.2	2.0	8.5	14.2	18.8
1990	4.1	4.2	3.0	4.3	3.3	4.9	2.3	4.2	14.6	21.7
1991	3.3	4.6	2.7	3.7	2.7	4.5	2.0	4.4	10.2	27.9
1992	2.8	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.9	2.4	4.4	8.6	13.2
1993	2.3	2.0	2.6	3.4	2.0	4.1	2.4	3.4	7.8	17.3
1994	1.9	6.5	2.8	4.3	1.9	5.3	2.2	3.3	8.3	25.2
1995	1.7	4.8	2.9	3.5	1.9	3.8	2.1	4.0	7.5	30.5
1996	1.6	7.8	2.7	4.5	1.8	3.3	2.0	5.3	6.6	38.0
1997	1.8	4.0	2.6	3.2	1.8	2.3	1.8	6.3	6.8	15.1
1998	1.9	2.2	2.6	5.7	1.7	2.3	1.5	14.2	7.7	18.0
1999	2.1	3.4	2.5	5.0	1.4	3.4	1.8	7.4	8.4	18.7
2000	2.3	3.6	2.4	3.3	1.2	3.0	1.8	3.5	6.4	26.9
2001	2.0	9.6	2.3	5.0	1.3	2.6	2.9	5.2	6.5	27.1
2002	1.7	2.8	2.2	6.4	1.1	2.3	3.8	5.0	6.6	15.1
2003	1.9		2.2		1.2		3.3		5.7	

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2004

Table 5.2 Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment ^(a) by Stock
over the period for which the assessments are available (continued)

Year	SOLE E. ENGLISH CHANNEL VIIId		PLAICE NORTH SEA IV		SOLE NORTH SEA IV		COD NORTH SEA IV, IIIa (Skagarrak) & VIIId		HADDOCK NORTH SEA IV & IIIa	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 billions
1944										
1945										
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955										
1956										
1957			289.6	698.4	55.1	129.0				
1958			309.3	870.2	60.9	489.0				
1959			310.9	758.7	65.6	62.0				
1960			318.0	864.4	73.4	99.0				
1961			328.5	591.5	117.1	23.0				
1962			388.9	689.2	116.8	20.0				
1963			380.4	2237.8	113.6	539.0	157.3	397.7	140.3	2.4
1964			378.4	699.8	37.1	122.0	158.7	591.6	429.8	9.2
1965			353.6	591.1	30.0	40.0	184.5	699.3	544.4	26.3
1966			367.1	403.5	84.2	75.0	213.3	606.9	457.8	68.8
1967			427.5	433.7	82.9	100.0	236.6	260.0	254.0	388.5
1968			409.7	650.7	72.3	50.0	242.4	228.0	288.3	17.1
1969			386.1	651.8	55.2	139.0	240.3	924.6	812.5	12.2
1970			343.6	411.1	50.7	42.0	249.2	1387.5	898.9	87.7
1971			323.1	367.7	43.7	77.0	252.7	264.1	418.7	78.2
1972			326.7	1314.4	47.5	108.0	230.9	463.7	301.1	21.5
1973			280.6	1135.9	36.7	110.0	195.3	456.9	295.7	72.9
1974			289.0	867.2	36.0	41.0	224.0	836.0	258.6	133.3
1975			301.0	693.0	38.9	113.0	202.8	625.4	236.4	11.5
1976			312.6	987.7	40.6	140.0	172.2	1541.0	305.5	16.5
1977			322.4	911.3	33.5	47.0	155.5	521.0	236.0	25.6
1978			308.4	891.3	37.6	11.0	144.0	1330.2	130.5	39.5
1979			301.5	1128.7	44.4	152.0	149.5	2517.1	107.0	71.9
1980			276.5	870.7	34.5	150.0	170.1	538.2	149.8	15.5
1981			265.4	2034.1	24.8	153.0	181.6	874.7	237.6	32.4
1982	7.8	21.4	268.1	1307.4	32.6	142.0	176.4	415.6	296.1	20.5
1983	9.6	21.6	317.4	1259.7	39.9	71.0	142.4	1394.5	247.8	66.6
1984	9.0	12.9	326.9	1851.0	43.4	81.0	125.1	243.1	194.0	17.1
1985	10.0	25.8	348.1	4739.1	41.3	160.0	118.0	1517.6	234.7	23.9
1986	10.6	11.0	374.6	1924.4	34.9	73.0	108.9	347.7	215.2	49.7
1987	9.0	26.0	448.2	1772.8	29.3	456.0	101.9	229.8	150.5	4.2
1988	10.1	16.8	395.7	1185.9	39.0	108.0	92.7	618.4	151.8	8.4
1989	8.5	44.4	419.3	1035.6	34.5	178.0	87.5	198.9	122.1	8.6
1990	9.7	34.8	376.0	911.5	90.0	71.0	76.2	266.8	75.5	28.1
1991	8.8	33.8	340.7	773.9	77.8	354.0	72.8	571.2	58.7	27.4
1992	11.3	16.8	273.3	524.4	77.1	69.0	73.6	288.0	96.6	40.7
1993	13.3	26.6	236.4	437.4	55.0	57.0	76.2	1052.0	130.1	12.7
1994	12.6	19.5	203.8	1156.1	74.6	96.0	79.5	468.3	150.8	53.9
1995	11.2	19.0	184.2	1207.2	59.2	49.0	97.0	273.8	146.6	13.7
1996	12.3	27.5	180.3	1951.1	38.7	278.0	100.8	828.8	178.7	21.1
1997	10.7	17.8	188.1	743.4	28.2	122.0	92.7	114.0	193.9	12.3
1998	8.2	26.7	204.4	921.3	21.0	83.0	77.4	204.2	166.4	9.5
1999	9.1	32.1	160.6	1011.5	42.9	134.0	74.8	381.6	121.7	132.6
2000	8.5	27.9	220.9	583.3	41.5	70.0	51.1	92.0	102.1	27.4
2001	7.7	62.0	230.3	2233.6	33.3	201.0	37.5	211.5	272.4	2.9
2002	8.7	26.0	183.0	682.7	35.6	76.0	39.2	87.6	444.6	4.4
2003	10.8		214.3		(c)		42.9		459.4	4.1

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2004

Table 5.2 Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment ^(a) by Stock
over the period for which the assessments are available (continued)

Year	SAITHE NORTH SEA IV, IIIa & VI		WHITING NORTH SEA IV & VIId		COD NE ARCTIC I & II		Haddock NE ARCTIC I & II		SAITHE NE ARCTIC I & II	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 3 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 3 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 2 Millions
1944										
1945										
1946					1112.8	468.3				
1947					1165.1	704.9				
1948					1019.1	1083.8				
1949					729.9	1193.1				
1950					615.3	1590.4	139.6	1023.2		
1951					568.7	641.6	106.9	120.5		
1952					520.6	272.8	61.4	50.8		
1953					396.4	439.6	83.4	167.9		
1954					429.7	804.8	122.1	51.5		
1955					346.9	496.8	173.5	67.4		
1956					299.8	683.7	232.8	322.6		
1957					207.8	789.7	188.9	240.8		
1958					195.4	916.8	147.9	108.7		
1959					432.5	728.3	123.4	240.2		
1960					383.5	472.1	118.3	273.0	250.6	355.5
1961					404.2	338.7	127.6	316.1	283.5	121.8
1962					311.7	776.9	115.5	100.9	338.7	368.9
1963					208.2	1582.6	82.5	237.5	365.3	210.4
1964					186.6	1295.4	59.6	293.8	449.7	241.2
1965					102.3	165.0	90.8	17.6	484.9	191.9
1966					120.7	112.0	122.9	17.4	513.9	367.8
1967	150.8	438.0			129.8	197.1	155.3	164.3	581.7	347.4
1968	211.7	492.0			227.2	404.8	172.5	94.3	541.1	379.8
1969	264.0	271.0			151.9	1015.3	167.7	1020.0	543.7	219.5
1970	312.0	261.0			224.5	1818.9	150.4	270.1	649.9	278.5
1971	429.6	273.0			311.7	523.9	172.4	52.8	642.6	117.3
1972	474.1	301.0			346.5	621.6	140.2	48.6	583.0	206.2
1973	534.5	678.0			332.9	613.9	117.8	55.9	575.5	373.6
1974	554.9	222.0			164.5	348.1	194.1	113.9	465.2	305.5
1975	472.0	157.0			142.0	638.5	230.6	171.0	367.0	178.8
1976	351.5	146.0			171.2	198.5	190.8	135.0	250.1	283.6
1977	263.0	125.0			341.4	137.7	130.1	18.6	168.2	167.7
1978	267.9	290.0			241.5	150.9	97.9	6.0	171.2	356.3
1979	240.8	193.0			174.7	151.8	80.2	8.2	142.9	152.6
1980	234.7	222.0	503.7	1732.8	108.3	166.8	74.6	4.7	148.3	140.1
1981	240.3	358.0	476.6	1914.3	166.9	397.8	127.4	8.4	142.8	118.9
1982	209.0	515.0	369.1	1665.7	326.1	523.6	105.1	254.7	124.4	137.6
1983	212.0	440.0	323.0	2711.1	327.2	1036.9	57.4	525.8	166.1	272.0
1984	173.6	177.0	261.5	1821.0	251.1	286.2	31.5	86.2	151.8	204.6
1985	156.6	213.0	269.5	3652.9	193.5	204.6	27.3	43.1	122.0	103.9
1986	146.9	128.0	275.9	3112.2	170.3	172.8	40.8	16.8	89.7	79.4
1987	147.5	192.0	291.9	2370.6	118.3	242.8	28.3	24.4	88.6	89.6
1988	143.2	218.0	285.2	3673.3	202.2	411.8	54.6	81.4	126.7	297.0
1989	109.7	157.0	262.0	1953.0	194.4	721.2	60.1	194.4	140.1	491.8
1990	96.5	236.0	277.8	1838.2	340.2	896.2	67.6	632.5	124.2	355.4
1991	92.4	168.0	264.9	1764.1	674.4	810.7	83.7	276.8	113.5	255.1
1992	94.8	344.0	252.6	1951.4	870.0	658.4	92.8	79.9	108.9	474.9
1993	102.2	170.0	229.8	1758.8	738.0	437.1	117.9	90.1	134.3	169.3
1994	111.5	256.0	219.9	1535.4	601.5	717.4	100.4	99.2	232.2	224.7
1995	134.1	124.0	226.0	1064.4	499.8	851.0	97.9	41.0	300.0	141.6
1996	155.0	219.0	196.6	814.4	570.1	599.3	138.7	187.7	351.9	297.9
1997	194.0	139.0	170.8	1252.8	564.7	687.8	131.8	63.8	414.4	128.7
1998	192.8	323.0	144.7	1851.9	386.6	541.5	104.7	272.9	511.3	194.4
1999	202.0	224.0	156.1	1464.8	254.7	447.3	90.0	280.1	486.1	445.9
2000	189.6	216.0	203.7	1644.8	226.2	501.7	50.3	187.2	497.8	230.9
2001	212.4	189.0	209.2		333.7		92.8		536.9	228.0
2002	200.9	151.0	(c)		537.7		87.1		532.9	
2003	220.9		(c)		642.6		125.8		447.9	

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2004

Table 5.2 Spawning Stock biomass and Recruitment ^(a) by Stock
over the period for which the assessments are available (continued)

Year	SAITHE FAROES GROUNDS Vb		COD FAROE PLATEAU Vb ⁺		HADDOCK FAROES GROUNDS Vb		COD ICELAND GROUNDS Va		SAITHE ICELAND GROUNDS Va	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 3 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 3 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 3 Millions
1944										
1945										
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955							932.1	220.1		
1956							795.8	300.8		
1957							779.1	151.8		
1958							893.4	196.7		
1959							805.2	132.6		
1960							716.3	178.3		
1961	83.8	16.2	46.4	20.3	47.8	47.4	477.0	196.1		
1962	85.6	22.8	43.3	21.8	51.9	30.1	593.5	211.6	101.0	84.2
1963	100.6	21.8	49.1	8.3	49.5	22.6	571.3	230.3	107.0	68.2
1964	98.4	26.9	55.4	18.6	44.1	20.2	510.4	325.7	114.0	66.9
1965	107.2	21.5	57.1	23.5	45.6	25.4	376.0	171.7	150.0	63.0
1966	108.8	40.8	60.6	17.6	44.0	54.8	321.9	250.2	212.0	88.0
1967	104.6	34.1	73.9	9.3	42.0	32.0	289.3	181.9	280.0	63.5
1968	115.9	37.3	82.5	8.6	45.4	35.6	264.7	182.2	336.0	51.8
1969	123.8	33.6	83.5	11.9	53.4	15.5	377.8	136.9	374.0	27.1
1970	129.1	23.3	82.0	21.3	59.9	33.2	398.6	281.8	384.0	18.5
1971	139.4	18.9	63.3	12.6	62.9	23.7	339.2	177.1	370.0	20.6
1972	147.5	16.3	57.2	30.5	62.0	52.3	308.4	264.7	327.0	26.1
1973	136.6	18.9	80.5	38.3	61.6	70.1	298.0	350.4	296.0	29.7
1974	137.5	12.9	95.8	18.6	64.6	56.0	219.9	141.7	278.0	19.6
1975	137.7	8.4	105.7	10.0	75.4	26.2	203.9	224.7	236.0	44.2
1976	121.9	8.6	116.7	10.7	89.2	35.1	159.4	242.7	190.0	54.2
1977	113.9	12.4	111.9	15.0	96.4	2.8	220.9	145.9	149.0	27.4
1978	95.8	33.1	76.6	23.6	97.2	4.9	225.4	143.5	137.0	18.6
1979	83.3	14.7	65.4	14.0	85.4	3.5	313.5	134.1	132.0	23.1
1980	88.6	40.8	58.4	22.1	81.9	15.8	367.2	223.2	146.0	31.3
1981	75.9	25.8	62.1	25.2	75.9	19.6	268.1	140.2	149.0	41.6
1982	82.6	22.0	64.7	47.8	56.8	40.8	171.4	137.6	156.0	34.4
1983	95.3	61.7	77.0	17.4	51.8	39.5	134.1	333.3	154.0	65.2
1984	94.3	48.6	94.9	9.6	53.9	26.6	144.3	263.8	170.0	94.4
1985	111.4	44.6	83.2	10.2	62.7	9.5	169.1	175.2	162.0	50.4
1986	89.2	28.6	73.1	8.7	65.7	18.8	193.5	85.3	177.0	31.3
1987	86.4	20.6	61.8	16.0	67.5	14.2	146.4	127.6	169.0	20.8
1988	96.2	24.8	52.2	3.7	62.1	9.5	171.3	107.2	163.0	31.0
1989	94.4	19.6	38.9	6.7	51.9	3.0	172.2	167.4	169.0	15.3
1990	85.8	23.8	29.3	11.4	44.0	2.7	211.1	142.8	183.0	18.6
1991	64.3	16.7	21.3	10.2	34.9	1.8	155.9	75.8	178.0	17.0
1992	55.4	38.6	20.6	25.3	27.3	6.4	146.8	150.1	182.0	32.5
1993	60.5	23.8	32.9	43.4	23.5	95.8	121.1	174.8	169.0	25.9
1994	59.0	32.6	43.1	13.4	21.9	44.9	153.8	84.1	144.0	16.6
1995	60.3	12.5	53.6	6.7	23.1	8.7	177.4	157.2	108.0	8.0
1996	68.2	63.1	85.5	6.1	50.0	3.5	154.7	62.7	99.0	28.1
1997	72.0	39.1	81.9	15.1	82.3	15.9	183.0	183.0	97.0	32.2
1998	75.9	102.9	57.5	20.9	81.8	24.9	205.6	167.0	99.0	46.0
1999	80.6	33.7	47.6	34.2	62.4	108.3	182.5	162.2	92.0	56.4
2000	88.1	27.8	48.1	12.6	52.1	41.9	163.9	197.7	90.0	99.4
2001	98.8		61.4	7.0	62.1	19.8	154.9		96.0	
2002	90.2		59.7		88.1		189.1		111.0	
2003	94.3		45.7		(c)		176.8		125.0	

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2004

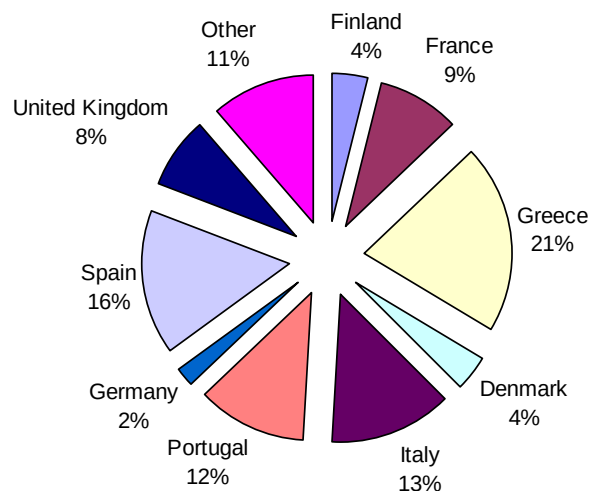
6 Overview of the Fishing Industry in Europe

6.1 The European Fishing Fleet

Table 6.1 shows the composition of the European Union fishing fleet as at 31 December 2004 as provided by Eurostat.

There were around 82,500 vessels in the original 15 member states of the EU at the end of 2004, 7 per cent lower than in 2003. The total size of the EU fleet, allowing for the ten new member states joining on 1 May 2004, is almost 88,500. Greece, Spain and Italy have 50 per cent of the total EU fleet and the UK accounts for 8 per cent. Under 12 metre vessels account for 94 per cent of the Greek fleet and Spain and Italy account for 47 per cent of all 12 metre plus vessels in the EU.

Chart 6.1 European fleet by nationality of vessel, as at 31 December 2004



6.2 Fleet EU Quotas and Uptake

Table 6.2 shows the 2004 European Union TACs and quotas (after exchanges etc), together with the uptake by each Member State. Member States are required to report to the European Commission details of landings into the Member State by their own vessels and those of other Member States. The figures may therefore differ from those for the UK reported in Chapter 3, which are based solely on the UK's report to the European Commission.

Table 6.1 European Union Fishing Fleet by Vessel Length Group as at 31 December 2004 ^(a)

Number of vessels

Overall Length	Unknown	0-5.9m	6-11.9m	12-17.9m	18-23.9m	24-29.9m	30-35.9m	36-41.9m	42+m	Total
Belgium	-	-	1	11	40	13	28	32	-	125
Denmark	-	1,154	1,425	490	162	45	53	46	29	3,404
Finland	-	1,586	1,603	101	32	9	10	3	-	3,344
France	-	1,103	5,139	849	490	174	52	17	49	7,873
Germany	-	911	838	245	87	38	14	12	15	2,160
Greece	-	7,063	10,376	639	298	185	34	6	5	18,606
Ireland	-	259	771	123	130	72	40	13	17	1,425
Italy	-	2,345	5,343	2,616	1,023	399	82	12	23	11,843
Netherlands	-	120	134	53	187	85	63	140	77	859
Portugal	-	5,495	3,901	473	200	155	69	9	30	10,332
Spain	478	5,245	4,521	1,530	1,026	537	294	123	133	13,887
Sweden	-	198	1,068	190	64	23	26	22	11	1,602
United Kingdom	-	1,781	4,067	543	302	156	61	67	53	7,030
Total EU 15	478	27,260	39,187	7,863	4,041	1,891	826	502	442	82,490
Cyprus	-	98	723	36	26	9	2	-	2	896
Estonia	-	447	437	63	3	78	4	1	11	1,044
Latvia	-	491	253	43	8	119	8	-	13	935
Lithuania	-	113	83	10	2	48	4	3	20	283
Malta	-	677	570	72	26	9	1	1	3	1,359
Poland	-	70	730	241	65	167	7	1	5	1,286
Slovenia	-	65	56	19	-	2	-	-	-	142
Total EU 25	478	29,221	42,039	8,347	4,171	2,323	852	508	496	88,435

Engine Power

Overall Length	Unknown	0-5.9m	6-11.9m	12-17.9m	18-23.9m	24-29.9m	30-35.9m	36-41.9m	42+m	Total
Belgium	-	-	221	2,634	8,706	4,073	22,307	29,907	-	67,848
Denmark	-	14,269	60,281	78,420	46,278	22,274	30,773	35,800	46,692	334,787
Finland	-	29,132	101,159	20,202	11,356	4,419	6,696	2,881	-	175,845
France	-	30,314	441,241	183,677	182,236	70,346	31,577	16,510	111,943	1,067,844
Germany	-	7,462	26,778	40,941	19,513	11,965	7,990	10,338	37,746	162,733
Greece	-	59,950	274,238	68,936	69,148	56,007	12,499	4,840	3,878	549,496
Ireland	-	2,535	30,228	17,953	42,362	34,452	30,010	14,308	43,472	215,320
Italy	-	16,644	215,485	347,165	258,057	150,044	42,218	9,987	22,753	1,062,353
Netherlands	-	1,845	5,842	6,693	36,474	20,648	31,824	160,113	191,870	455,309
Portugal	-	38,047	98,099	55,757	51,291	63,781	43,567	6,901	41,488	398,931
Spain	20,113	36,535	134,358	150,159	213,600	167,008	135,420	75,245	214,165	1,146,603
Sweden	-	4,462	70,570	38,633	23,204	11,841	18,856	25,874	23,105	216,545
United Kingdom	-	31,143	298,951	99,611	99,586	81,271	38,577	69,563	144,759	863,460
Total EU 15	20,113	272,338	1,757,451	1,110,781	1,061,811	698,129	452,314	462,267	881,871	6,717,074
Cyprus	-	1,572	26,089	6,407	7,303	3,087	1,037	-	4,988	50,483
Estonia	-	3,814	11,061	4,720	754	18,435	1,969	625	21,413	62,791
Latvia	-	1,964	5,513	5,800	1,514	27,423	2,975	-	26,709	71,898
Lithuania	-	1,732	2,698	967	264	9,394	896	3,111	57,224	76,286
Malta	-	16,128	45,876	11,335	7,269	4,261	895	369	11,445	97,578
Poland	-	306	31,931	31,513	16,149	53,934	3,682	740	12,777	151,032
Slovenia	-	614	3,530	3,121	-	1,200	-	-	-	8,465
Total EU 25	20,113	298,468	1,884,149	1,174,644	1,095,064	815,863	463,768	467,112	1,016,427	7,235,607

Source:- Eurostat, Defra

(a) No data are available for member states Austria, Czech Republic, Hungary, Luxembourg and Slovakia

Table 6.1 European Union Fishing Fleet by Vessel Length Group as at 31 December 2004 ^(a)
(continued)

Total tonnage GT

Overall Length	Unknown	0-5.9m	6-11.9m	12-17.9m	18-23.9m	24-29.9m	30-35.9m	36-41.9m	42+m	Total
Belgium	-	-	5	350	3,257	1,575	6,655	11,744	-	23,586
Denmark	-	680	6,504	13,428	13,051	7,996	12,643	16,992	23,512	94,806
Finland	-	1,426	6,712	2,525	2,310	1,188	2,438	1,196	-	17,795
France	-	1,100	20,589	29,484	52,731	25,595	13,439	5,062	67,578	215,578
Germany	-	915	3,079	7,064	5,927	5,665	3,045	4,086	36,739	66,520
Greece	-	4,790	30,074	11,729	15,982	20,646	6,716	2,453	2,741	95,131
Ireland	-	425	3,952	4,299	15,680	12,364	10,863	6,533	33,263	87,379
Italy	-	2,380	13,827	41,662	54,938	44,424	15,073	3,285	8,646	184,235
Netherlands	-	123	446	1,050	10,541	9,054	9,626	44,243	115,414	190,497
Portugal	-	3,334	9,548	9,688	13,010	24,709	16,383	3,763	34,179	114,614
Spain	7,985	4,114	15,358	32,192	64,952	79,047	76,854	45,300	166,068	491,870
Sweden	-	90	5,256	5,733	6,569	3,331	6,488	9,136	7,460	44,063
United Kingdom	-	1,763	23,436	21,068	35,371	30,855	15,916	24,224	70,383	223,016
Total EU 15	7,985	21,140	138,786	180,272	294,319	266,449	196,139	178,017	565,983	1,849,090
Cyprus	-	109	2,284	699	2,208	1,067	235	-	3,528	10,130
Estonia	-	447	1,496	878	203	7,835	891	281	12,923	24,954
Latvia	-	262	984	999	536	11,486	1,764	-	25,541	41,572
Lithuania	-	83	336	183	117	4,880	787	1,364	66,872	74,622
Malta	-	723	2,062	1,337	1,544	1,142	319	197	11,430	18,754
Poland	-	87	3,577	7,574	3,916	20,202	1,406	244	9,538	46,544
Slovenia	-	63	194	282	-	312	-	-	-	851
Total EU 25	7,985	22,914	149,719	192,224	302,843	313,373	201,541	180,103	695,815	2,066,517

Source:- Eurostat, Defra

(a) No data are available for member states Austria, Czech Republic, Hungary, Luxembourg and Slovakia

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Albacore Tuna	Atlantic ocean, north of latitude 5° N	Quota	41,129	-	-	-	-	6,909	-	-	5,216	-	-	-	-	-	1,953	26,649	-	-
		Catch	16,567	-	-	-	-	2,496	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	287	13,687	-	-
		Uptake %	40	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	15	51	-	-
	Atlantic ocean, south of latitude 05° north	Quota	1,914	-	-	-	-	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	474	1,216	-	-
		Catch	502	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	484	-	-
		Uptake %	26	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
Anchovy	IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,674	5,326	-	-
		Catch	5,892	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	574	5,318	-	-
		Uptake %	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	100	-	-
	VIII	Quota	33,000	-	-	-	-	13,653	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,969	-	-
		Catch	15,934	-	-	-	-	8,848	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,086	-	-
		Uptake %	48	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
Bass	ICES sub-area IV - North Sea	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	163	1	1	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	160	-	-	-	-	1
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VII	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	10	..	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bigeye Tuna	Atlantic Ocean	Quota	35,937	-	-	-	-	8,177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,922	18,838	-	-
		Catch	13,111	-	-	-	-	2,419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,892	7,800	-	-
		Uptake %	36	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	41	-	-
Black scabbardfish	I, II, III, IV 1), 2)	Quota	30	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
		Catch	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	..
		Uptake %	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	IX, X (Waters under sovereignty or jurisdiction of third countries)	Quota	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-
		Catch	3,073	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,073	-	-	-
		Uptake %	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	-
	V, VI, VII, XII 1), 2)	Quota	3,353	-	-	-	-	2,630	-	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	181	-	148
		Catch	2,909	-	-	-	-	2,424	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	-	144
		Uptake %	87	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	-	97
Blackspot seabream	IX, 1), 2)	Quota	1,271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	1,000	-	-
		Catch	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171	57	-	-
		Uptake %	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	6	-	-
	VI, VII, VIII, 1), 2)	Quota	350	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	-	35
		Catch	188	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	6	95	-	..
		Uptake %	54	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	1

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Blackspot seabream (continued)	X and CECAF	Quota	1,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,116	-	-	-
		Catch	1,091	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,091	-	-	-
		Uptake %	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-
Blue Fin Tuna	Atlantic ocean, east of longitude 45° W	Quota	18,450	-	-	-	-	7,103	-	476	-	4,920	-	-	-	-	124	5,767	-	-
		Catch	17,176	-	-	-	-	7,028	-	282	-	4,694	-	-	-	-	18	5,154	..	-
		Uptake %	93	-	-	-	-	99	-	59	-	95	-	-	-	-	14	89	-	-
Blue Ling	II, IV, V 1), 2)	Quota	138	-	1	-	-	65	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
		Catch	93	-	..	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
		Uptake %	68	-	10	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
	III 1), 2)	Quota	25	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
		Catch	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	10	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VI, VII, 1), 2)	Quota	3,687	-	-	-	-	2,929	2	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	592
		Catch	3,490	..	-	-	-	2,867	1	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	-	601
		Uptake %	95	-	-	-	-	98	40	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	102
Blue Ling & Ling	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	3,240	-	-	-	-	2,541	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	444
		Catch	2,374	-	-	-	-	2,089	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
		Uptake %	73	-	-	-	-	82	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Blue Marlin	Atlantic Ocean	Quota	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blue Whiting	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	16,000	-	7,040	-	-	2,000	200	-	-	-	-	-	800	-	-	-	-	4,040
		Catch	8,343	-	3,425	-	-	2,202	170	-	1,655	-	-	-	793	-	-	-	-	99
		Uptake %	52	-	49	-	-	110	85	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	2
	I, II (International waters)	Quota	70,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	29,672	-	10,085	-	-	-	290	-	-	-	-	-	3,226	-	-	-	16,070	-
		Uptake %	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	99,966	-	97,058	-	-	-	160	-	30	-	-	-	294	-	-	-	313	2,111
		Catch	53,882	-	53,043	-	-	-	113	-	30	-	-	-	135	-	-	-	125	437
		Uptake %	54	-	55	-	-	-	71	-	100	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	40	21
	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	19,000	-	18,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	11,046	-	11,046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	58	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone : I,II	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Blue Whiting (continued)	Vb (EC), VI, VII, XII, XIV	Quota	388,589	-	8,331	-	-	43,263	40,087	-	71,874	-	-	-	100,665	-	-	30,812	-	90,671
		Catch	209,938	-	3,904	-	-	17,155	14,616	-	47,296	-	-	-	64,783	-	-	104	-	62,079
		Uptake %	54	-	47	-	-	40	36	-	66	-	-	-	64	-	-	..	-	68
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	52,982	-	-	-	-	15,102	-	-	-	-	-	-	411	-	-	12,993	-	-
		Catch	185	-	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	74	-	-
		Uptake %	..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	1	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	109,963	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,993	87,970	-	-
		Catch	32,783	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,953	28,830	-	-
		Uptake %	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	33	-	-
Capelin	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	95,985	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish (CAT)	NAFO 3LMN	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	437	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	290	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	Baltic zone IIIc (22) and IIId (32)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	17,381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	2,985	-	14,367	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Baltic zone IIIc (22) et IIId (24)	Quota	29,600	-	8,557	510	44	-	3,742	-	-	-	2,109	1,432	-	6,574	-	-	6,233	-
		Catch	23,909	-	13,676	10	-	-	5,729	-	-	-	2,095	7	-	3	-	-	2,390	-
		Uptake %	81	-	160	2	-	-	153	-	-	-	99	..	-	..	-	-	38	-
	Baltic zone IIId (25 and 32)	Quota	41,650	-	12,140	781	905	-	5,165	-	-	-	2,968	1,951	-	9,251	-	-	8,890	-
		Catch	27,544	-	6,439	1,239	867	-	2,603	-	-	-	3,016	375	-	277	-	-	12,728	-
		Uptake %	66	-	53	159	96	-	50	-	-	-	102	19	-	3	-	-	143	-
	I, IIb	Quota	18,322	-	-	-	-	1,372	2,163	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,456	1,705	8,313	-	3,213
		Catch	17,726	-	-	-	-	1,363	2,160	-	93	-	-	-	-	1,338	1,715	8,322	-	2,737
		Uptake %	97	-	-	-	-	99	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	101	100	-	85
	IIa (EC), IV	Quota	22,659	1,637	6,178	-	-	982	2,221	-	-	-	-	-	2,098	-	-	-	56	9,487
		Catch	20,379	1,544	5,883	-	-	465	2,232	-	-	-	-	-	1,715	-	-	-	31	8,509
		Uptake %	90	94	95	-	-	47	100	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	56	90
	IIIa Kattegat	Quota	1,363	-	846	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	505	-
		Catch	1,355	-	846	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	504	-
		Uptake %	99	-	100	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-
	IIIa Skagerrak	Quota	3,773	-	3,116	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	546	-
		Catch	3,682	-	3,038	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	542	-
		Uptake %	98	-	98	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	99	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Cod (continued)	Latvia zone: IIIId	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lithuania zone: IIIId	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 2J, 3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	258	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (North of 62° N): I, IIa,b	Quota	20,120	-	-	-	-	2,277	4,083	-	256	-	-	-	-	2,712	2,960	-	7,824
		Catch	19,546	-	-	-	-	2,258	4,026	-	109	-	-	-	-	2,671	2,960	-	7,523
		Uptake %	97	-	-	-	-	99	99	-	43	-	-	-	-	98	100	-	96
	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	516	-
		Catch	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197	-
		Uptake %	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-
	Norway zone: IV	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	2,007	236	1,218	-	-	-	519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	848	-	-	-	-	130	-	-	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	538
		Catch	620	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	489
		Uptake %	73	-	-	-	-	69	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
	Vb (EC), VIa	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	529	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VII (exVIIa), VIII, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1(EC)	Quota	5,700	222	-	-	-	4,149	-	-	799	-	-	-	35	-	-	4	490
		Catch	4,361	93	-	-	-	3,256	-	-	602	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	396
		Uptake %	77	42	-	-	-	78	-	-	75	-	-	-	40	-	-	15	81
	VIIa	Quota	2,150	186	-	-	-	179	-	-	940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	846
		Catch	1,153	102	-	-	-	29	-	-	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	641
		Uptake %	54	55	-	-	-	16	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Cod and Haddock	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	500	-	-	-	-	25	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	465
		Catch	429	-	-	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	417
		Uptake %	86	-	-	-	-	10	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Dab and Flounder	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	19,551	833	1,903	-	-	208	2,804	-	-	-	-	-	12,112	-	-	-	7	1,684
		Catch	12,874	662	1,178	-	-	161	910	-	-	-	-	-	8,686	-	-	-	-	1,278
		Uptake %	66	79	62	-	-	77	32	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	76
Deep Sea Shrimps	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	4,000	-	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	2,581	-	2,581	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	65	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	5,675	-	1,695	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,380	-	1,380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	24	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	4,880	-	3,626	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIIa	Quota	5,719	-	3,567	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,152	-
		Catch	5,138	-	3,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,136	-
		Uptake %	90	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-
	NAFO 3L	Quota	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	-	-
		Uptake %	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	3,293	-	71	1,667	-	-	-	-	-	-	490	579	-	100	69	257	-	-
		Catch	2,985	-	-	1,651	-	-	-	-	-	-	434	578	-	100	50	172	-	-
		Uptake %	91	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	100	-	100	72	67	-	-
	NAFO Zone 3L for baltic countries	Quota	576	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	144	-	144	-	-	-	-
		Catch	574	-	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	144	-	144	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	100	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	100	-	100	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	1,051	-	900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	-
		Catch	1,036	-	889	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	-
		Uptake %	99	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-
Fishes Unsorted/ Unidentified	NAFO 3LMN	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	329	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greater argentine	III, IV, 1), 2)	Quota	1,566	-	1,352	-	-	10	14	-	46	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	54	25
		Catch	335	-	241	-	-	-	4	-	36	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	12
		Uptake %	21	-	18	-	-	-	28	-	77	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	46

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Greater argentine (continued)	V, VI, VII, 1), 2)	Quota	6,247	-	-	-	-	147	652	-	441	-	-	-	4,370	-	-	-	-	637
		Catch	5,456	-	-	-	-	144	652	-	46	-	-	-	4,047	-	-	-	-	568
		Uptake %	87	-	-	-	-	98	100	-	10	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	89
Greenland Halibut	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	534	-	-	-	-	-	534	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	36	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	9,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,835	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	1,615
		Catch	6,936	-	-	-	-	-	5,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	-	-	-	1,572
		Uptake %	77	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	97
	NAFO 3LMNO	Quota	8,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,517	5,686	-	-
		Catch	7,894	-	-	791	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	1,955	5,080	-	-
		Uptake %	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	89	-	-
	Norway zone (North of 62° N): I, IIa,b	Quota	100	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
		Catch	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Uptake %	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Grenadier	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	1,035	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	..	-	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	86
		Catch	137	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	..
		Uptake %	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	..
	I, II, IV, Va 1), 2)	Quota	20	-	2	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Catch	1	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Uptake %	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
	III 1), 2)	Quota	1,870	-	1,939	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-
		Catch	816	-	816	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	44	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb), VI, VII	Quota	5,336	-	-	-	-	4,687	-	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167
		Catch	3,628	-	-	-	-	3,476	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
		Uptake %	68	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Haddock	IIa (EC), IV	Quota	58,975	380	2,084	-	-	4,197	1,686	-	-	-	-	-	1,119	-	-	-	58	49,451
		Catch	44,888	371	2,073	-	-	535	1,264	-	-	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	37	40,504
		Uptake %	76	98	99	-	-	13	75	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	64	82
	IIIa; IIIb,c,d (EC)	Quota	3,681	-	3,107	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	366	-
		Catch	1,342	-	1,118	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	151	-
		Uptake %	36	-	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	41	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Haddock (continued)	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (North of 62° N): I, IIa,b	Quota	2,000	-	-	-	143	751	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	110	54	-	897
		Catch	1,932	-	-	-	103	746	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	185	53	-	810
		Uptake %	97	-	-	-	72	99	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	168	99	-	90
	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	956	-
		Catch	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	-
		Uptake %	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
	Norway zone: IV	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,564	87	1,081	-	-	379	-	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	17
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb (EC), VIa	Quota	6,503	-	-	-	511	-	-	1,010	-	-	-	10	-	-	50	-	4,897
		Catch	3,409	-	-	-	173	-	-	194	-	-	-	1	-	-	49	-	2,992
		Uptake %	52	-	-	-	34	-	-	19	-	-	-	10	-	-	97	-	61
	VIb, XII,XIV	Quota	702	-	-	-	65	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	576
		Catch	434	-	-	-	..	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	413
		Uptake %	62	-	-	-	1	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	72
	VII, VIII, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1(EC)	Quota	9,600	138	-	-	6,470	-	-	1,981	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	-	841
		Catch	8,935	138	-	-	6,242	-	-	1,710	-	-	-	..	-	-	121	-	724
		Uptake %	93	100	-	-	96	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	86
	VIIa	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	730	15	-	-	1	-	-	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	419
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	1,373	80	792	-	131	91	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	233
		Catch	1,178	75	739	-	62	71	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	1	211
		Uptake %	86	93	93	-	47	78	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	90
	IIIa; IIIb,c,d (EC)	Quota	1,178	-	1,077	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	85	-
		Catch	464	-	406	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	51	-
		Uptake %	39	-	38	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	60	-
	Vb (EC), VI, VII, XII, XIV	Quota	21,926	177	-	-	6,932	-	-	1,109	-	-	-	10	-	-	10,380	-	3,318
		Catch	20,004	15	-	-	5,949	-	-	1,070	-	-	-	1	-	-	10,410	-	2,559
		Uptake %	91	8	-	-	86	-	-	96	-	-	-	13	-	-	100	-	77
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	14,623	7	-	-	8,394	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,222	-	-
		Catch	12,149	3	-	-	5,898	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,203	-	45
		Uptake %	83	37	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Hake (continued)	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	5,950	-	-	-	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,057	3,777	-	-
		Catch	5,580	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,807	3,742	-	-
		Uptake %	94	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	99	-	-
Halibut	Greenland zone: NAFO 0,1	Quota	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Uptake %	1	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 2,3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	18	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	50	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	I, II	Quota	72,804	-	24,691	-	-	402	4,812	-	833	-	-	-	26,751	-	-	-	8,210	6,998
		Catch	67,217	-	23,111	-	-	400	4,810	-	-	-	-	-	24,325	150	-	-	7,450	6,970
		Uptake %	92	-	94	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	91	100
	IIa (EC), North Sea and VIId (By-catch quota)	Quota	43,200	-	-	-	-	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	-	-	-	202	-
		Catch	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
		Uptake %	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	IIla	Quota	58,542	-	27,535	-	-	-	487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,521	-
		Catch	55,310	-	24,711	-	-	-	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,114	-
		Uptake %	94	-	90	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-
	IIla (Skagerrak, Kattegat) (By-catch quota)	Quota	21,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,890	-
		Catch	1,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,750	-
		Uptake %	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-
	IIlb,c,d (EC) ex MU3	Quota	123,820	-	8,579	10,406	7,386	-	24,806	-	-	-	2,704	2,568	-	28,870	-	-	38,499	-
		Catch	111,907	-	8,530	10,245	4,685	-	22,466	-	-	-	2,698	1,838	-	23,675	-	-	37,770	-
		Uptake %	90	-	99	98	63	-	91	-	-	-	100	72	-	82	-	-	98	-
	IIId - Management Unit 3	Quota	61,200	-	-	-	55,111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,089	-
		Catch	68,476	-	-	-	62,967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,510	-
		Uptake %	112	-	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Herring (continued)	IVa	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	144,941	-	55,039	-	-	10,941	16,325	-	-	-	-	-	43,326	-	-	-	2,078	17,232
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IVa, IVb	Quota	269,822	-	80,344	-	-	21,536	32,305	-	23	-	-	-	65,644	-	-	-	4,900	65,070
		Catch	267,322	-	80,343	-	-	21,535	31,184	-	22	-	-	-	65,644	-	-	-	3,884	64,710
		Uptake %	99	-	100	-	-	100	97	-	96	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	79	99
	IVb	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	72,455	-	21,655	-	-	10,593	13,362	-	-	-	-	-	22,318	-	-	-	1,668	2,859
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IVc (exB/W) & VIId	Quota	56,549	59	-	-	-	13,895	9,724	-	-	-	-	-	28,241	-	-	-	-	4,631
		Catch	54,699	8	-	-	-	12,531	9,588	-	-	-	-	-	27,941	-	-	-	-	4,631
		Uptake %	97	13	-	-	-	90	99	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	100
	Lithuania zone: IIId	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	1,076	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,076	-
		Catch	1,915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,915	-
		Uptake %	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178	-
	Norway zone: IV	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	16,162	-	15,650	-	-	-	512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb (EC), VIa (North of 56° 30' N), VIb	Quota	29,340	-	-	-	-	626	1,080	-	3,104	-	-	-	6,753	-	-	-	-	17,777
		Catch	29,056	-	-	-	-	625	1,046	-	2,879	-	-	-	6,731	-	-	-	-	17,775
		Uptake %	99	-	-	-	-	100	97	-	93	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	100
	VIa (Clyde)	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
		Catch	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	..
		Uptake %	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	..
	VIa (South of 56° 30' N), VIIb,c	Quota	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,000	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	13,769	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,769	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIa (Manx & Mourne)	Quota	4,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,250	-	-	-	676	-	-	-	-	2,874
		Catch	3,937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	779	-	-	-	676	-	-	-	-	2,482
		Uptake %	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	86
	VIIe,f	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
		Catch	742	-	-	-	-	496	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
		Uptake %	74	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Herring (continued)	VIIg-k	Quota	13,000	-	-	-	-	817	144	-	11,235	-	-	-	805	-	-	-	-	18
		Catch	12,843	-	-	-	-	814	141	-	11,100	-	-	-	787	-	-	-	-	1
		Uptake %	99	-	-	-	-	100	98	-	99	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	6
	Zone IIIId gulf of Riga	Quota	39,260	-	-	18,130	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	39,033	-	-	18,130	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,903	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	99	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Fish	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	-
		Catch	558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	558	-
		Uptake %	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-
Jack & Horse Mackerels	CECAF 34.1.13 under souver./juris. (Canaries)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	-	-
		Catch	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
	CECAF 34.1.2 (EC) under souver./juris. (Madeira)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	-	-	-
		Catch	653	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	653	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-
	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	46,788	74	13,137	-	-	551	5,104	-	1,546	-	-	-	21,356	-	-	-	750	4,270
		Catch	41,431	2	11,077	-	-	178	5,094	-	13	-	-	-	21,352	-	-	-	260	3,455
		Uptake %	89	3	84	-	-	32	100	-	1	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	35	81
	Vb (EC), VI, VII, VIIIa,b,d,e, XII, XIV	Quota	134,267	-	11,177	-	-	12,994	17,838	-	34,707	-	-	-	45,299	-	-	1,650	-	10,584
		Catch	134,029	-	11,157	-	-	12,391	17,828	-	36,645	-	-	-	45,316	-	-	1,636	-	9,056
		Uptake %	100	-	100	-	-	95	100	-	106	-	-	-	100	-	-	99	-	86
	VIIIc, IX	Quota	55,000	-	-	-	-	377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,536	34,392	-	-
		Catch	47,722	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,420	34,230	-	-
		Uptake %	87	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	100	-	-
	X, CECAF 34.2.0 (EC) under souver./juris. (Azores)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	-	-	-
		Catch	3,144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,144	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-
	VIIIc, IX	Quota	55,000	-	-	-	-	377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,653	33,046	-	-
		Catch	41,913	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,773	29,085	-	-
		Uptake %	76	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	88	-	-
	X, CECAF 34.2.0 (EC) under souver./juris. (Azores)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	-	-	-
		Catch	1,501	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,501	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-
Lemon Sole and Witch Flounder	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	7,023	602	996	-	-	287	235	-	-	-	-	-	802	-	-	-	12	4,089
		Catch	3,617	601	841	-	-	121	57	-	-	-	-	-	352	-	-	-	1	1,644
		Uptake %	52	100	84	-	-	42	24	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	8	40

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Ling	I, II 1), 2)	Quota	45	-	5	-	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
		Catch	4	-	..	-	-	..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Uptake %	9	-	4	-	-	4	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	III 1), 2)	Quota	136	-	101	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	2
		Catch	133	-	100	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	30	2
		Uptake %	98	-	99	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	85
	IV 1), 2)	Quota	4,666	42	457	-	-	258	289	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	20	3,590
		Catch	1,902	41	85	-	-	60	27	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1,688
		Uptake %	41	97	19	-	-	23	9	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	47
	V 1), 2)	Quota	54	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
		Catch	24	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
		Uptake %	44	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
	VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XII, XIV 1), 2)	Quota	14,966	66	-	-	-	4,097	104	-	1,502	-	-	60	-	10	4,124	-	5,003
		Catch	8,304	41	-	-	-	2,254	13	-	1,248	-	-	-	-	-	2,214	-	2,536
		Uptake %	55	61	-	-	-	55	12	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	51
Long Rough Dabs	NAFO 3LNO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,046	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	424	536	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	100	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	39	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	3,589	-	3,589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	3,589	-	3,589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	II (exEC), Vb (EC), VI, VII, VIIIa,b,d,e, XII, XIV	Quota	297,595	-	-	-	-	12,654	19,235	-	63,593	-	-	26,577	-	-	1,510	-	175,166
		Catch	278,923	..	-	-	-	12,653	19,234	-	45,044	-	-	26,560	-	-	1,494	-	173,938
		Uptake %	94	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	71	-	-	100	-	-	99	-	99
	IIa (EC), IIIa; IIIb,c,d (EC), IV	Quota	21,335	7	11,701	-	-	1,624	651	-	-	-	-	1,077	-	-	-	4,562	1,713
		Catch	19,884	4	11,529	-	-	1,577	642	-	-	-	-	924	-	-	-	4,342	866
		Uptake %	93	54	99	-	-	97	99	-	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	95	51
	IIIa	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIIa, IV b), c)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	733	-	345	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371	-	-	-	-	17
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Mackerel (continued)	IIla, IVab (EC)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,779	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,779	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IVa (EC)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	76,526	-	-	-	-	3,994	-	17,878	-	-	-	4,426	-	-	-	-	50,227
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IVb	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	282	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (North of 62° N): IIa	Quota	11,100	-	11,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	11,100	-	11,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	32,305	-	-	-	3,700	3,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,913	20,802	-	-
		Catch	30,247	-	-	-	3,690	3,491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,426	20,641	-	-
		Uptake %	94	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	99	-	-
Megrims	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	1,890	6	15	-	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	1,809
		Catch	1,137	..	7	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1,113
		Uptake %	60	3	48	-	29	48	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	62
	Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	3,600	-	-	-	1,520	-	-	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	409	-	1,205
		Catch	1,408	-	-	-	70	-	-	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	-	905
		Uptake %	39	-	-	-	5	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	75
	VII	Quota	18,099	489	-	-	5,187	-	-	2,996	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,306	-	2,772
		Catch	13,626	217	-	-	2,177	-	-	2,286	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,292	-	1,654
		Uptake %	75	44	-	-	42	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	60
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	2,101	-	-	-	938	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,262	-	-
		Catch	851	-	-	-	553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	298	-	-
		Uptake %	40	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	1,336	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	1,426	-	-
		Catch	991	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	882	-	-
		Uptake %	74	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	62	-	-
Monks or Anglers	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	7,000	210	359	-	16	173	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	6	6,169
		Catch	6,568	142	349	-	5	32	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	..	6,008
		Uptake %	94	68	97	-	31	19	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	7	97

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Monks or Anglers (continued)	Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	3,180	-	1	-	1,433	114	-	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	-	1,245
		Catch	2,918	-	-	-	1,310	73	-	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	1,184
		Uptake %	92	-	-	-	91	64	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	-	95
	VII	Quota	20,902	1,332	-	-	12,117	197	-	2,032	-	-	-	39	-	-	1,373	-	4,014
		Catch	20,546	1,096	-	-	12,099	82	-	2,046	-	-	-	20	-	-	1,641	-	3,561
		Uptake %	98	82	-	-	100	42	-	101	-	-	-	52	-	-	120	-	89
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	5,798	7	-	-	4,915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	881	-	2
		Catch	5,777	1	-	-	4,904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	873	-	-
		Uptake %	100	10	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	2,660	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	411	2,172	-	-
		Catch	2,650	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	415	2,159	-	-
		Uptake %	100	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	99	-	-
Nephrops	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	18,987	383	1,510	-	14	75	-	-	-	-	-	961	-	-	-	-	16,044
		Catch	17,640	209	1,374	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	919	-	-	-	-	15,091
		Uptake %	93	55	91	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	94
	IIIa; IIIb,c,d (EC)	Quota	4,600	-	3,283	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,210	-
		Catch	3,876	-	2,961	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	901	-
		Uptake %	84	-	90	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	74	-
	IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	150	-	-
		Catch	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	355	77	-	-
		Uptake %	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	51	-	-
	Vb (EC), VI	Quota	11,300	-	-	-	34	-	-	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	11,073
		Catch	10,245	-	-	-	1	-	-	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	10,074
		Uptake %	91	-	-	-	3	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	91
	VII	Quota	17,450	15	-	-	4,178	-	-	6,601	-	-	-	-	-	-	947	-	5,709
		Catch	15,386	13	-	-	2,917	-	-	6,693	-	-	-	-	-	-	711	-	5,053
		Uptake %	88	83	-	-	70	-	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	89
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	3,150	-	-	-	3,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
		Catch	3,133	-	-	-	3,121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
		Uptake %	99	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	-
	VIIIc	Quota	180	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168	-	-
		Catch	86	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	-
		Uptake %	48	-	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-
Norway Pout	IIa (EC), IIIa; IV (EC)	Quota	173,000	-	172,340	-	-	533	-	-	-	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	10,073	-	9,964	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
		Uptake %	6	-	6	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Norway Pout (continued)	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	50,000	-	47,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,395	-	1,395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange roughy	VI 1), 2)	Quota	88	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	56	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	63	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VII 1), 2)	Quota	1,349	-	-	-	-	1,019	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
		Catch	474	-	-	-	-	285	-	-	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Uptake %	35	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Other Flatfish	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	680
		Catch	160	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
		Uptake %	16	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Other Species	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	760	-	-	-	-	475	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	221
		Catch	507	-	-	-	-	281	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	220
		Uptake %	67	-	-	-	-	59	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	100
	Norway zone (North of 62° N): I, IIa,b	Quota	450	-	-	-	-	60	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240
		Catch	17	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
		Uptake %	4	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	11,000	200	5,440	-	-	255	620	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	-	-	-	4,045
		Catch	6,699	120	4,734	-	-	28	131	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	79	1,551
		Uptake %	61	60	87	-	-	11	21	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	38
Penaeus Shrimps	French Guyana	Quota	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	3,325	-	-	-	-	3,325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	83	-	-	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	IIa (EC), IV	Quota	58,889	4,211	12,182	-	-	242	3,652	-	-	-	-	-	23,599	-	-	-	-	15,003
		Catch	59,026	4,207	12,117	-	-	240	3,619	-	-	-	-	-	23,666	-	-	-	..	15,177
		Uptake %	100	100	99	-	-	99	99	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	101
	IIIa Kattegat	Quota	1,863	-	1,658	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186	-
		Catch	1,540	-	1,398	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137	-
		Uptake %	83	-	84	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-
	IIIa Skagerrak	Quota	9,310	-	7,327	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	1,459	-	-	-	396	-
		Catch	7,358	-	5,726	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	1,383	-	-	-	173	-
		Uptake %	79	-	78	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	44	-
	IIlb,c,d (EC) ex MU3	Quota	3,766	-	2,697	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	565	-	-	203	-
		Catch	1,610	-	1,366	..	..	-	121	-	-	-	-	..	-	44	-	-	78	-
		Uptake %	43	-	51	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	38	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Plaice (continued)	Norway zone: IV	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,830	162	1,502	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	154
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	1,227	-	-	-	34	-	-	447	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	746
		Catch	198	-	-	-	1	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
		Uptake %	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
	VIIa	Quota	1,340	431	-	-	10	-	-	366	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	494
		Catch	1,164	430	-	-	2	-	-	362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370
		Uptake %	87	100	-	-	20	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
	VIIb,c	Quota	160	-	-	-	21	-	-	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Catch	60	-	-	-	20	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	..
		Uptake %	38	-	-	-	97	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	10
	VIIId,e	Quota	6,060	977	-	-	3,305	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	1,762
		Catch	4,756	824	-	-	2,447	-	-	..	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1,480
		Uptake %	78	84	-	-	74	-	-	30	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	84
	VIIIf,g	Quota	560	210	-	-	196	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
		Catch	476	203	-	-	142	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
		Uptake %	85	96	-	-	72	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
	VIIh,j,k	Quota	466	166	-	-	58	-	-	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	72
		Catch	217	53	-	-	32	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	37
		Uptake %	47	32	-	-	56	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	51
	VIII, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	448	-	-	-	298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	75	-	-
		Catch	298	-	-	-	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	7	-	-
		Uptake %	67	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	9	-	-
Pollack	IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	343	-	-
		Catch	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	88	-	-
		Uptake %	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	26	-	-
	Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	704	-	-	-	337	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258
		Catch	135	-	-	-	2	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
		Uptake %	19	-	-	-	1	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	VII	Quota	17,000	529	-	-	12,176	-	-	1,298	-	-	-	1	-	-	32	-	2,964
		Catch	4,410	69	-	-	1,837	-	-	1,050	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	1,443
		Uptake %	26	13	-	-	15	-	-	81	-	-	-	70	-	-	33	-	49
	VIIIa,b,d,e	Quota	1,680	-	-	-	1,394	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	286	-	-
		Catch	1,207	..	-	-	1,123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-
		Uptake %	72	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Pollack (continued)	VIIIc	Quota	410	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369	-	-
		Catch	108	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	-
		Uptake %	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
Porbeagle	IV, VI, VII	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	25	-	19	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Hake	NAFO 2J, 3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	414	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	362	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3MNO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	503	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	410	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Redfishes	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	6,300	-	-	-	-	392	2,096	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	2,267
		Catch	303	-	-	-	-	144	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	144
		Uptake %	5	-	-	-	-	37	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6
	Greenland zone: V & XIV	Quota	25,500	-	-	-	-	99	6,833	-	-	-	-	2,500	-	-	3,000	7,000	338
		Catch	3,014	-	-	-	-	-	249	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	1,155	1,226	338
		Uptake %	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	38	18	100
	Iceland zone: Va defined by coordinates	Quota	3,000	-	-	-	-	50	1,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,710
		Catch	1,762	-	-	-	-	-	790	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	972
		Uptake %	59	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
	NAFO 3LN	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	519	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	111	349	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	7,813	-	-	1,571	-	-	-	-	-	1,571	-	-	-	3,354	746	-	-
		Catch	2,830	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2,501	266	-	-
		Uptake %	36	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	75	36	-	-
	NAFO 3O	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	3,650	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,319	328	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO sub-area 2, Division 1F and 3K	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	4,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	704	3,697	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO sub-area 2, Division 1F and 3K for baltic countries	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	572	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Redfishes (continued)	Norway zone (North of 62° N): I, IIa,b	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	56	512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	63	-	100
		Catch	227	-	-	-	24	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	10	-	41
		Uptake %	23	-	-	-	43	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	15	-	41
	V, XII, XIV, International	Quota	16,563	-	-	-	544	4,575	-	4	-	-	3,500	-	3,007	2,946	2,968	-	-
		Catch	14,554	-	-	-	37	3,205	-	-	-	-	3,392	-	2,907	2,693	2,320	-	-
		Uptake %	88	-	-	-	7	70	-	-	-	-	97	-	97	91	78	-	-
Roughhead Grenadier	NAFO 2,3	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	4,525	-	-	387	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360	3,778	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe	Faroe zone: Vb	Quota	2,500	-	-	-	1,226	310	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	864
		Catch	1,116	-	-	-	132	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	799
		Uptake %	45	-	-	-	11	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
	I, II (International waters)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIa (EC), IIIa; IIIb,c,d (EC), IV	Quota	91,200	66	8,349	-	46,753	19,496	-	-	-	-	-	299	-	-	-	1,583	14,654
		Catch	38,945	20	7,984	-	14,287	9,287	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	961	6,403
		Uptake %	43	30	96	-	31	48	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	61	44
	Norway zone (North of 62° N): I, IIa,b	Quota	3,600	-	-	-	463	2,336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	701
		Catch	2,844	-	2	-	187	2,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	513
		Uptake %	79	-	-	-	40	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	73
	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	1,190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,190	-
		Catch	1,291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,291	-
		Uptake %	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-
	Norway zone: IV	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	10,875	13	4,431	-	-	6,389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	19,713	-	-	-	14,292	1,441	-	478	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	3,488
		Catch	4,994	-	-	-	3,317	1	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1,579
		Uptake %	25	-	-	-	23	..	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	45
	VII, VIII, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1(1)	Quota	6,968	18	-	-	3,821	-	-	1,960	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	1,069
		Catch	1,621	1	-	-	661	-	-	625	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	330
		Uptake %	23	4	-	-	17	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	31
Salmon	Baltic zone III d (32)	Quota	31,745	-	-	28,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	5,958	-	-	5,958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	19	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Salmon (continued)	Estonia zone: IIId	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	904	-	-	904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIlb,c,d (EC) ex MU3	Quota	451,260	-	93,512	9,504	92,603	-	10,404	-	-	-	59,478	6,992	-	29,368	-	-	150,400	-
		Catch	321,068	-	74,921	1,274	79,501	-	7,085	-	-	-	7,483	704	-	15	-	-	150,085	-
		Uptake %	71	-	80	13	86	-	68	-	-	-	13	10	-	..	-	-	100	-
	Latvia zone: IIId	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	959	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	959	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sand Eels	II, IV	Quota	771,200	-	720,472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	15,901
		Catch	328,931	-	291,766	-	-	1	2,658	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,477	29
		Uptake %	43	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	493	..
	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	131,000	-	124,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	7,345	-	7,345	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	3,503	440	23	-	-	92	29	-	-	-	-	-	653	-	-	-	-	2,266
		Catch	2,044	329	5	-	-	43	17	-	-	-	-	-	551	-	-	-	-	1,099
		Uptake %	58	75	20	-	-	47	60	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	49
Skates and Rays	NAFO 2J, 3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,015	-	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	727	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	365	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	270	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	6,804	-	-	702	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,298	4,804	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sole (SOL)	II, IV	Quota	17,668	1,510	802	-	-	287	952	-	-	-	-	-	13,248	-	-	-	-	869
		Catch	17,167	1,419	816	-	-	281	946	-	-	-	-	-	12,836	-	-	-	-	869
		Uptake %	97	94	102	-	-	98	99	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	100
	IIla; IIlb,c,d (EC)	Quota	520	-	426	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	16	-
		Catch	473	-	416	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	15	-
		Uptake %	91	-	98	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	96	-
	Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
		Catch	26	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Uptake %	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Sole (SOL) (continued)	VIIa	Quota	800	524	-	-	-	5	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188
		Catch	713	519	-	-	-	1	-	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106
		Uptake %	89	99	-	-	-	20	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
	VIIb,c	Quota	65	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	61	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	93	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIId	Quota	5,900	1,749	-	-	-	3,177	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,169
		Catch	5,000	1,265	-	-	-	2,641	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,095
		Uptake %	85	72	-	-	-	83	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
	VIIe	Quota	300	7	-	-	-	113	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179
		Catch	291	7	-	-	-	112	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172
		Uptake %	97	93	-	-	-	99	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
	VIIf,g	Quota	1,098	706	-	-	-	66	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	293
		Catch	1,069	688	-	-	-	66	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	283
		Uptake %	97	97	-	-	-	100	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
	VIIh,j,k	Quota	390	117	-	-	-	65	-	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
		Catch	408	147	-	-	-	65	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
		Uptake %	105	125	-	-	-	100	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
	VIIIa,b	Quota	3,600	292	-	-	-	3,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
		Catch	3,352	61	-	-	-	3,283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
		Uptake %	93	21	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	-
Sole (SOX)	VIIIc,d,e, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	1,520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	948	572	-	-
		Catch	820	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	686	134	-	-
		Uptake %	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	23	-	-
Sprats	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	238,000	2,738	218,683	-	-	2,738	-	-	-	-	-	-	738	-	-	-	1,330	9,035
		Catch	207,238	13	205,612	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	-	-	-	52	1,444
		Uptake %	87	..	94	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	4	16
	IIIa	Quota	46,250	-	33,504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,676	-
		Catch	29,493	-	24,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	-	-	5,195	-
		Uptake %	64	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-
	IIIf,b,c,d (EC) ex MU3	Quota	377,665	-	44,454	38,260	18,001	-	28,401	-	-	-	52,249	6,901	-	110,880	-	-	78,519	-
		Catch	350,013	-	44,062	37,001	16,471	-	28,110	-	-	-	52,029	6,786	-	88,221	-	-	77,333	-
		Uptake %	93	-	99	97	92	-	99	-	-	-	100	98	-	80	-	-	98	-
	Latvia zone: IIId	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	1,694	-	-	-	-	-	1,677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Sprats (continued)	Lithuania zone: IIId	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	236	-	-	-	-	-	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIId,e	Quota	9,600	-	3,120	-	-	670	-	-	-	-	-	-	670	-	-	-	-	5,040
		Catch	843	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	836
		Uptake %	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Spurdog	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	4,472	76	435	-	-	139	79	-	-	-	-	-	119	-	-	-	6	3,618
		Catch	1,137	4	63	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	..	1,050
		Uptake %	25	5	14	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	2	29
Swordfish	Atlantic ocean, north of latitude 5° N	Quota	6,841	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,310	5,382	-	-
		Catch	5,576	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,319	4,156	-	-
		Uptake %	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	77	-	-
	Atlantic ocean, south of latitude 05° north	Quota	5,850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	361	5,488	-	-
		Catch	4,395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	361	4,034	-	-
		Uptake %	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	74	-	-
Turbot and Brill	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	4,877	358	624	-	-	92	365	-	-	-	-	-	2,700	-	-	-	5	733
		Catch	4,339	331	524	-	-	23	326	-	-	-	-	-	2,508	-	-	-	..	628
		Uptake %	89	93	84	-	-	25	89	-	-	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	2	86
Tusk	I, II, XIV, 1), 2)	Quota	35	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
		Catch	3	-	..	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Uptake %	7	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	III 1), 2)	Quota	40	-	19	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
		Catch	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
		Uptake %	21	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-
	IV 1), 2)	Quota	370	-	100	-	-	70	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	150
		Catch	137	-	7	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
		Uptake %	37	-	7	-	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
	V, VI, VII, 1), 2)	Quota	710	-	-	-	-	365	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	191
		Catch	386	-	-	-	-	154	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	148
		Uptake %	54	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	77
White Hake	NAFO 2J, 3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	461	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	445	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White Marlin	Atlantic Ocean	Quota	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Whiting	IIa (EC), IV	Quota	12,294	316	658	-	-	2,571	423	-	-	-	-	1,540	-	-	-	2	6,784
		Catch	9,331	126	55	-	-	1,634	284	-	-	-	-	976	-	-	-	..	6,256
		Uptake %	76	40	8	-	-	64	67	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	20	92
	IIIa	Quota	723	-	650	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	70	-
		Catch	162	-	93	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-
		Uptake %	22	-	14	-	-	-	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-
	IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	1,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,020	-	-	-
		Catch	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-
		Uptake %	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
	Norway zone: IV	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	39	..	32	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	1,600	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	466	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	1,032
		Catch	825	-	..	-	-	6	-	-	359	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	459
		Uptake %	52	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	44
	VII (exVIIa)	Quota	27,000	263	-	-	-	16,100	-	-	7,507	-	-	-	207	-	-	100	2,823
		Catch	15,027	196	-	-	-	9,591	-	-	4,342	-	-	-	129	-	-	90	680
		Uptake %	56	74	-	-	-	60	-	-	58	-	-	-	62	-	-	90	24
	VIIa	Quota	514	11	-	-	-	18	-	-	286	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	199
		Catch	197	11	-	-	-	8	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
		Uptake %	38	98	-	-	-	42	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
	VIII	Quota	4,500	-	-	-	-	2,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	-	-
		Catch	2,112	-	-	-	-	1,881	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	231	-	-
		Uptake %	47	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Whiting, Pollack	Norway zone (South of 62° N): IV	Quota	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	-
		Catch	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
		Uptake %	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Witch	NAFO 2J, 3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	241	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	167	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	516	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257	256	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	421	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	237	141	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (%) in 2004

Species	Area		EC TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Yellowtail Flounder	NAFO 3LNO	Quota	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	269	-	-
		Uptake %	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO Zone 3L, 3N, 3O for baltic countries	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) UK figures are as reported to the European Commission in 2004. These data, however, are still provisional and do not take into account flexibility arrangements, or small adjustments required to UK landings abroad by other member states.

7 Overview of the World Fishing Industry

7.1 World Catch

The world catch data (Tables 7.1 and 7.2) presented in this chapter have been extracted from the most recently available data from the Food and Agricultural Organisation of the United Nations (FAO). These tables present the annual statistics, for six years ending in 2003, on a world-wide basis, of nominal catches (See Appendix 1, Glossary of terms).

The world catch figures from marine fishing areas fell by 4 per cent from 84.3 million tonnes in 2002 to 81.3 million tonnes in 2003.

In 2003 China caught the largest volume of fish, 14.3 million tonnes. Peru had the second largest annual catch at 6.1 million tonnes. The USA, Japan and Indonesia each caught between 4 and 5 million tonnes.

Of the 81 million tonnes of fish caught in 2003, 60 per cent were caught in the Pacific Ocean, 28 per cent were caught in the Atlantic and 12 per cent in the Indian Ocean.

Marine catches from the Pacific Ocean have shown a long-term gradual increase reaching a maximum of 53,800 tonnes in 2000. Landings have since fallen and in 2003 were around 48,600 tonnes, a decrease of almost 10 per cent. The latest figures show a decrease again of 4 per cent from 2002.

In the Atlantic the 2003 catch is 7 per cent lower than in 2001. Overall, in the Atlantic Ocean, marine catches have tended to fluctuate between a low of 22.7 million (1991) and a high of 26 million tonnes (1976). In the Indian Ocean, marine catches have been gradually increasing, from 6.8 million tonnes in 1991 to 9.6 million tonnes in 2003.

Chart 7.1 Major FAO Fishing Areas

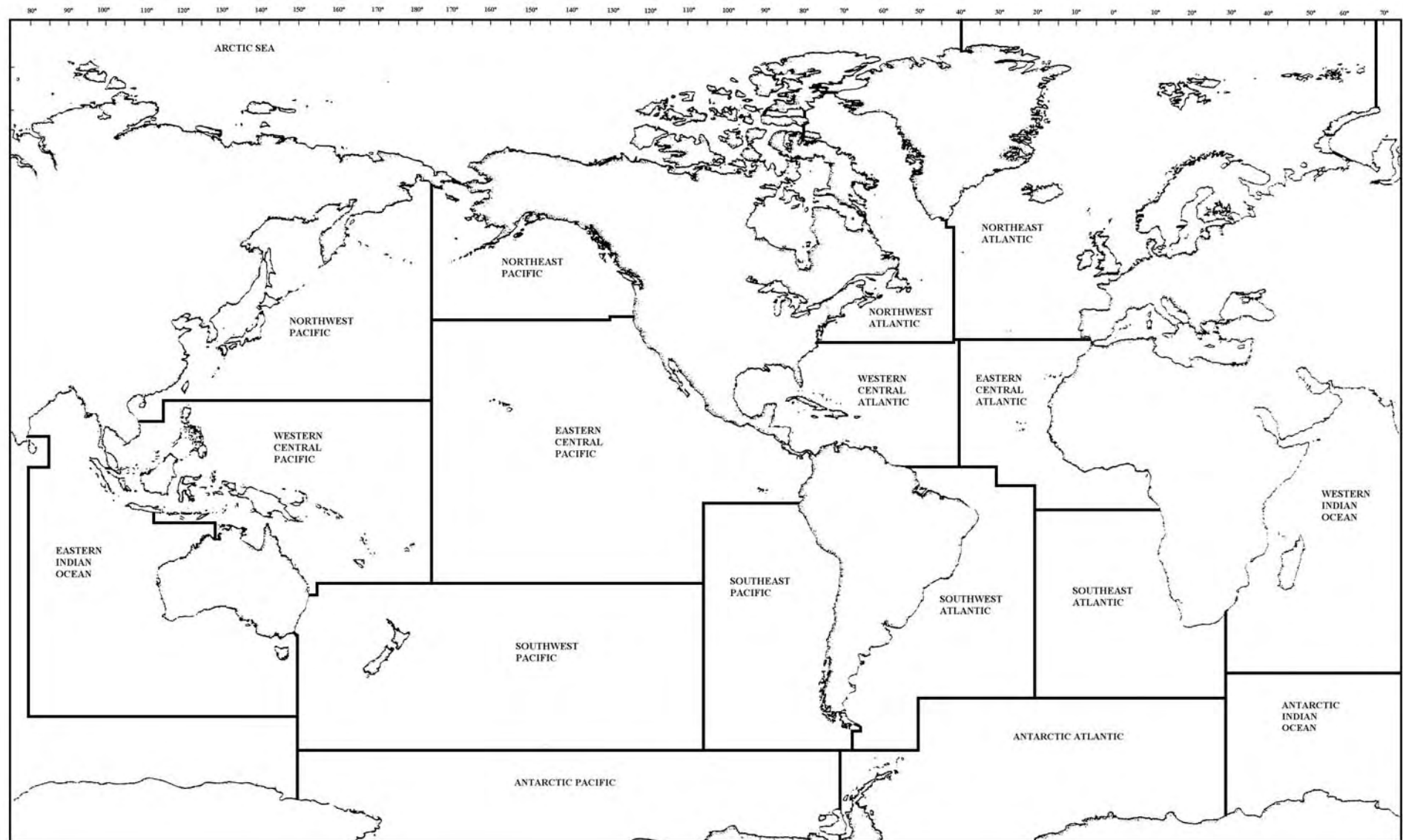


TABLE 7.1 World Catch Figures by Nationality of Vessel

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified

('000 tonnes)

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	(as % of World Total)
Belgium	30.3	29.3	29.3	29.7	28.5	26.3	(0.03%)
Denmark	1,557.0	1,404.8	1,533.9	1,510.6	1,442.1	1,035.7	(1.27%)
Finland	134.9	123.7	121.6	115.3	106.7	86.4	(0.11%)
France	545.0	591.3	632.7	606.2	627.7	630.0	(0.78%)
Germany	243.7	216.1	182.8	188.5	201.7	238.3	(0.29%)
Greece	107.3	117.3	95.9	91.0	93.3	90.2	(0.11%)
Ireland	320.5	282.5	275.4	355.5	281.5	265.6	(0.33%)
Italy	301.4	277.4	297.6	304.9	265.6	291.3	(0.36%)
Netherlands	535.1	512.3	493.5	516.0	461.5	524.1	(0.64%)
Portugal	227.8	210.7	190.9	193.3	202.8	212.9	(0.26%)
Spain	1,234.2	1,164.3	1,037.0	1,084.3	884.3	887.6	(1.09%)
Sweden	409.3	349.8	337.1	310.6	293.5	285.4	(0.35%)
United Kingdom ^(a)	918.7	835.9	744.8	737.9	686.5	631.6	(0.78%)
Channel Islands	4.1	3.6	3.6	3.9	3.4	3.5	..
Isle of Man	2.2	2.6	3.6	3.1	3.1	3.0	..
European Union	6,571.6	6,121.5	5,979.7	6,050.7	5,582.4	5,212.0	(6.41%)
Faeroe Islands	364.5	358.4	454.4	511.9	523.6	617.3	(0.76%)
Iceland	1,681.5	1,735.9	1,982.3	1,980.6	2,129.5	1,977.9	(2.43%)
Norway	2,860.7	2,627.0	2,698.8	2,686.4	2,739.8	2,549.6	(3.14%)
Svalbard and Jan Mayen	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
Northern Europe	4,906.7	4,721.3	5,135.5	5,178.8	5,392.9	5,144.8	(6.33%)
Malta	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.1	..
Gibraltar	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
Monaco	0.0 F	0.0 F	0.0 F	0.0 F	0.0 F	0.0 F	..
Central and S. Europe	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.1	..
Albania	1.9	1.9	2.4	1.9	2.5	1.5	..
Bosnia and Herzegovina	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
Bulgaria	16.6	8.1	6.1	4.9	13.6	10.2	(0.01%)
Croatia	21.9	18.9	21.0	18.5	21.2	19.9	(0.02%)
Poland	228.8	221.8	200.1	207.3	204.5	160.3	(0.20%)
Romania	4.4	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.1	1.6	..
Estonia	114.8	108.7	110.0	102.7	96.9	75.5	(0.09%)
Georgia	3.0	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.8	3.3	..
Latvia	101.8	124.8	135.8	127.6	113.1	114.0	(0.14%)
Lithuania	64.8	71.2	77.1	149.0	149.4	155.2	(0.19%)
Serbia and Montenegro	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	..
Slovenia	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.1	..
Ukraine	457.3	404.0	387.4	356.6	261.8	207.2	(0.25%)
Russian Federation	4,183.4	3,833.3	3,681.2	3,422.0	3,023.8	3,090.5	(3.80%)
Yugoslavia SFR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..
Eastern Europe	5,201.2	4,798.9	4,627.4	4,396.5	3,892.5	3,840.8	(4.73%)

Source:- FAO

F FAO forecast

a) UK figures are as reported to the FAO. These data do not take into account small changes to landings figures that have occurred later in the year.

TABLE 7.1 World Catch Figures by Nationality of Vessel (continued)

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified

('000 tonnes)

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	(as % of World Total)
Algeria	92.3	102.4	113.2	133.6	134.3	141.5	(0.17%)
Angola	157.1	169.8	232.4	246.5	245.8	201.5	(0.25%)
Cameroon	61.8	60.0	57.1	58.5	55.1	52.8	(0.06%)
Cape Verde	9.5	10.4	10.8	8.9	7.8	8.7	(0.01%)
Congo	21.5	22.2	24.8	27.3	30.5	31.3	(0.04%)
Côte d'Ivoire	57.1	63.7	65.3	62.9	55.9	45.9	(0.06%)
Gabon	44.6	41.1	37.1	33.0	31.5	35.3	(0.04%)
Gambia	26.5	27.5	26.5	32.0	43.3	34.4	(0.04%)
Ghana	368.1	418.3	377.6	373.2	296.7	315.8	(0.39%)
Guinea	65.8	83.3	87.5	101.4	88.8	114.8	(0.14%)
Kenya	6.6	6.6	4.8	7.4	6.7	6.8	(0.01%)
Madagascar	96.4	99.6	102.1	105.6	111.3	110.8	(0.14%)
Mauritania	56.7	71.0	75.8	79.9	73.9	75.0	(0.09%)
Mauritius	12.1	12.2	9.6	11.0	10.7	11.1	(0.01%)
Morocco	706.6	739.7	873.6	1,082.3	892.9	883.5	(1.09%)
Mozambique	27.7	27.1	25.9	24.8	24.3	78.1	(0.10%)
Namibia	606.3	578.6	588.4	546.0	623.4	634.8	(0.78%)
Nigeria	324.0	316.2	309.1	298.0	293.8	300.2	(0.37%)
Senegal	382.9	378.1	379.6	383.2	355.8	428.2	(0.53%)
Sierra Leone	48.9	44.9	60.7	61.2	69.0	82.9	(0.10%)
Somalia	22.0 F	20.0 F	20.0 F	19.8 F	17.9 F	17.9 F	(0.02%)
South Africa	558.8	587.0	642.6	749.2	765.4	822.0	(1.01%)
Tanzania, United Rep. of	48.0	50.5	52.8	52.9	49.7	49.3	(0.06%)
Togo	11.7	17.9	17.3	18.2	15.9	22.5	(0.03%)
Tunisia	87.2	92.4	94.7	97.6	95.8	89.5	(0.11%)
Other	79.1	96.5	91.9	117.6	122.0	143.5	(0.18%)
Africa	3,979.1	4,137.2	4,381.1	4,732.1	4,518.1	4,738.2	(5.83%)
Bermuda	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	..
Canada	963.1	976.0	956.8	1,002.9	1,022.8	1,041.3	(1.28%)
Greenland	128.5	160.3	159.7	158.5	202.8	238.2	(0.29%)
St. Pierre and Miquelon	6.1	5.9	6.5	3.8	3.7	3.8	..
United States of America	4,672.9	4,713.2	4,692.3	4,914.8	4,909.1	4,911.8	(6.04%)
North America	5,771.1	5,855.9	5,815.6	6,080.3	6,138.8	6,195.4	(7.62%)
Argentina	1,141.7	1,060.5	885.9	910.9	927.2	882.2	(1.09%)
Brazil	532.6	518.5	567.7	609.9	616.2	581.7	(0.72%)
Chile	3,265.3	5,050.2	4,299.9	3,797.1	4,271.5	3,621.8	(4.46%)
Colombia	101.2	94.2	104.8	102.4	103.0	97.3	(0.12%)
Costa Rica	23.8	27.2	34.4	33.7	31.9	28.3	(0.03%)
Ecuador	309.6	497.5	592.1	586.2	318.2	397.5	(0.49%)
El Salvador	8.5	7.3	6.8	17.3	31.8	32.7	(0.04%)
Guyana	52.2	53.2	48.1	52.6	47.2	58.9	(0.07%)
Honduras	15.9	21.1	14.4	18.8	11.3	10.7	(0.01%)
Mexico	1,079.5	1,114.1	1,208.8	1,306.6	1,368.0	1,368.0	(1.68%)
Panama	202.6	120.9	219.1	256.4	305.1	223.4	(0.27%)
Peru	4,303.1	8,392.4	10,626.3	7,947.2	8,731.5	6,053.1	(7.45%)
Uruguay	138.8	104.2	111.0	104.7	108.4	116.4	(0.14%)
Venezuela	457.5	364.6	333.1	387.3	473.1	475.4	(0.58%)
Other	111.6	146.0	193.8	147.6	123.2	131.0	(0.16%)
Central and S. America	11,743.9	17,571.9	19,246.3	16,278.8	17,467.6	14,078.4	(17.32%)
Bahamas	10.1	10.5	11.1	9.3	12.2	12.6	(0.02%)
Cuba	55.8	64.4	67.0	54.1	31.8	38.8	(0.05%)
Dominican Republic	9.1	7.8	10.8	12.1	15.2	16.6	(0.02%)
Trinidad and Tobago	9.2	8.9	8.6	10.8	12.6	9.7	(0.01%)
Other	111.7	93.8	95.7	125.0	106.2	78.5	(0.10%)
Caribbean	195.9	185.3	193.2	211.3	177.9	156.3	(0.19%)

Source:- FAO

F FAO forecast

TABLE 7.1 World Catch Figures by Nationality of Vessel (continued)

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified

('000 tonnes)

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	(as % of World Total)
Egypt	125.1	172.3	130.8	133.2	132.5	117.4	(0.14%)
Iran (Islamic Rep. of)	226.9	234.2	260.5	262.8	269.0	299.1	(0.37%)
Israel	4.1	3.7	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.0	..
Kuwait	7.8	6.3	6.0	5.8	5.9	5.9	(0.01%)
Oman	106.2	108.8	120.4	129.9	142.7	138.5	(0.17%)
Saudi Arabia	51.2	46.6	49.8	49.2	55.3	52.9	(0.07%)
Turkey	432.7	523.6	460.5	484.4	522.7	463.1	(0.57%)
United Arab Emirates	114.7	117.6	105.5	112.6	97.6	95.2	(0.12%)
Yemen	127.6	124.4	114.8	142.2	159.3	159.0	(0.20%)
Other	96.2	115.3	146.0	166.4	91.7	81.8	(0.10%)
Middle East	1,292.6	1,452.9	1,398.3	1,490.2	1,480.2	1,415.8	(1.74%)
Bangladesh	300.5	309.8	333.8	379.5 F	415.4	431.9	(0.53%)
Cambodia	32.2	38.2	38.8	43.2	45.9	55.6	(0.07%)
China	14,949.7	14,954.7	14,754.1	14,379.5	14,305.2	14,293.8	(17.59%)
China, Hong Kong SAR	180.0	127.8	157.0	174.0	169.8	157.4	(0.19%)
India	2,681.1	2,776.1	2,760.7	2,801.7	2,961.0	2,911.7	(3.58%)
Indonesia	3,672.3	3,716.9	3,801.8	3,963.4	4,038.8	4,349.9	(5.35%)
Japan	5,225.8	5,116.5	4,917.6	4,651.5	4,302.8	4,535.5	(5.58%)
Korea, Dem. People's Rep	212.0	208.0	204.9	201.6	200.0	200.0	(0.25%)
Korea, Republic of	2,021.2	2,112.2	1,817.9	1,984.8	1,665.6	1,641.5	(2.02%)
China, Macao SAR	1.5 F	1.5 F	1.5 F	1.5 F	1.5 F	1.5 F	..
Malaysia	1,149.1	1,248.4	1,285.7	1,231.3	1,272.1	1,283.3	(1.58%)
Maldives	129.0	133.5	132.4	125.1	161.1	155.4	(0.19%)
Myanmar	680.8	759.7	880.0	931.5	1,008.1	1,060.3	(1.30%)
Pakistan	433.5	474.7	437.6	420.7	418.1	399.0	(0.49%)
Philippines	1,687.5	1,726.6	1,744.9	1,813.2	1,899.7	2,036.6	(2.51%)
Singapore	7.7	6.5	5.4	3.3	2.8	2.1	..
Sri Lanka	233.4	244.6	252.6	249.8	270.1	254.8	(0.31%)
Taiwan Province of China	1,091.4	1,099.2	1,093.3	1,004.6	1,042.2	1,132.4	(1.39%)
Thailand	2,729.6	2,745.5	2,796.0	2,631.2	2,643.7	2,620.1	(3.22%)
Viet Nam	1,155.2	1,217.2	1,280.6	1,357.0	1,352.5	1,534.6	(1.89%)
Other	5.0	3.6	2.8	1.8	2.4	2.3	..
Asia	38,578.3	39,021.0	38,699.3	38,350.1	38,178.7	39,059.6	(48.06%)
Australia	202.9	210.6	190.0	191.2	197.0	210.3	(0.26%)
Fiji Islands	23.0	31.1	34.3	37.1	35.0	33.4	(0.04%)
Kiribati	35.3	52.7	25.6	32.4	31.6	32.0	(0.04%)
New Zealand	638.9	598.3	552.2	566.4	575.2	548.3	(0.67%)
Papua New Guinea	64.8	52.3	83.1	109.0	137.2	174.4	(0.21%)
Solomon Islands	61.3	58.4	25.4	29.6	31.1	39.8	(0.05%)
Other	124.2	142.0	138.3	123.3	125.9	145.6	(0.18%)
Oceania	1,150.5	1,145.5	1,048.8	1,088.9	1,133.0	1,183.9	(1.46%)
Antarctica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other nei ⁽¹⁾	174.2	214.2	214.5	224.6	312.8	251.6	(0.31%)
Marine Areas	79,566.2	85,226.9	86,740.8	84,083.2	84,276.0	81,278.0	(100.00%)
Inland Waters	8,033.2	8,502.3	8,734.7	8,724.0	8,727.7	8,941.8	na
All Fishing Areas	87,599.5	93,729.1	95,475.4	92,807.2	93,003.7	90,219.7	na

Source:- FAO

F FAO forecast

⁽¹⁾ Not elsewhere included

Table 7.2 World Catch by Sea Area

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas only

('000 tonnes)

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Atlantic Ocean						
Arctic Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwest Atlantic	1,955	2,027	2,080	2,243	2,231	2,318
Northeast Atlantic	10,989	10,519	11,018	11,133	11,083	10,266
Western Central Atlantic	1,781	1,787	1,800	1,684	1,769	1,759
Eastern Central Atlantic	3,790	3,699	3,630	3,931	3,368	3,285
Mediterranean and Black Sea	1,400	1,531	1,499	1,570	1,558	1,466
Southwest Atlantic	2,379	2,634	2,377	2,321	2,143	2,057
Southeast Atlantic	1,532	1,530	1,634	1,649	1,694	1,735
Antarctic Atlantic	93	106	124	109	135	126
Total Atlantic Ocean	23,921	23,833	24,163	24,640	23,982	23,013
India Ocean						
Western Indian Ocean	3,785	4,050	3,986	3,993	4,232	4,268
Eastern Indian Ocean	4,703	4,650	4,779	4,840	5,167	5,336
Antarctic Indian Ocean	10	10	13	11	10	11
Total India Ocean	8,498	8,710	8,778	8,844	9,409	9,616
Pacific Ocean						
Northwest Pacific	24,816	24,131	23,204	22,551	21,356	21,902
Northeast Pacific	2,742	2,552	2,478	2,759	2,766	2,919
Western Central Pacific	9,285	9,598	9,876	10,041	10,257	10,736
Eastern Central Pacific	1,407	1,447	1,719	1,840	2,039	1,869
Southwest Pacific	863	784	715	754	728	697
Southeast Pacific	8,034	14,173	15,808	12,654	13,737	10,524
Antarctic Pacific	0	0	1	1	2	2
Total Pacific Ocean	47,148	52,685	53,800	50,599	50,885	48,649
World Total	79,566	85,227	86,741	84,083	84,276	81,278

Source:- FAO

Appendix 1: Glossary of terms

Demersal	The term demersal fish covers species living on or near the sea bed.
Exports	Exports consist of the outward movement of goods produced by businesses in the UK, plus goods, which after importation, move outward from bonded warehouses or free zones without having been transformed i.e. both exports and re-exports. Export statistics exclude fish caught by domestic fishing craft, whether or not processed on board, landed in foreign ports.
Fishing areas	Fishing areas are defined by international convention. The immediate waters around the UK are subdivided into ICES Sub-areas IV (North Sea), VI (West of Scotland) and VII, and its divisions (Western Approaches, VIIg,h; the Irish Sea, VIIa; and the Channel, VIId,e).
Fishing capacity	Fishing capacity is the physical dimension of fishing vessels measured in tonnage, kW or VCU.
Fishing effort	Fishing effort is a measure of the fishing activity of vessels based on fishing capacity and the time spent fishing. It may be expressed in tonnage days, kW days etc.
Fishing mortality	Fishing mortality is the proportion off a stock killed/dying each year as a result of fishing activity.
Fixed gears	Fixed gears are mainly used for demersal species. They are normally vertically hung curtains of netting which enmesh or entangle the fish, fixed to the seabed with anchors or weights and held upright with floats.
GRT	GRT (Gross Registered Tonnage) is a general term applied to a range of volumetric measures of vessel capacity.
GT	GT (Gross Tonnage) is a volumetric measurement of vessel capacity under the rules of the ITC69 (International Tonnage Convention). By the end of 2003 all UK fishing vessels over 15m overall length must have their tonnage measured on this basis.
GT*	GT* is an estimate of fleet tonnage for vessels as it would be measured under the rules of ITC69. A set formula derives the estimate from the physical characteristics of the vessel. The estimate is used in place of an actual measured gross tonnage for all vessels under 15m overall length and for those vessels over 15m that have yet to be remeasured.
Imports	Imports consist of all goods moving into a country, including goods for domestic consumption and goods into bonded warehouses or free zones. In accordance with the internationally recommended practice, import statistics include fish caught by foreign fishing craft, whether or not processed on board, landed in domestic ports.

Nominal catches	Nominal Catches consist of fish, crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic animals, taken for all purposes (commercial, industrial and subsistence) except recreational, operating in inshore, offshore and high seas fishing areas (marine fishing areas). Inland waters, both fresh and brackish, are excluded. In view of the difficulty of distinguishing in many cases between recreational and subsistence fishing, figures may include recreational catches. Nominal catches refer to the landings converted to a live weight basis. There are many instances where the catches on board fishing vessels or factory ships are gutted, filleted, salted, dried, etc., or reduced to meals, oil, etc. The data on the landings of such species and products require conversion by accurate yield rates (conversion factors) to establish the live weight equivalents at their time of capture.
Pelagic	The term pelagic fish covers species found mainly in shoals in midwater or near the surface of the sea.
Purse seining	Purse seining is a method used exclusively for pelagic operations. A very large, deep net is shot around a fish shoal and is then closed, or pursed, at the bottom to trap the fish. The net is then hauled upwards to concentrate the fish near the surface, and the fish are taken on board using a separate lifting net or pump.
Recruits	Recruits are the young fish in the year class which is entering the fishery.
Seining	Seining is a method used exclusively for demersal fishing. The net, lighter than for trawling, is set on very long ropes designed to herd or contain the fish for capture in the net. After the fish have been surrounded by the ropes, the net is slowly hauled back to the vessel.
Shellfish	The term shellfish covers all crustaceans and molluscs.
Spawning stock biomass (SSB)	The spawning stock biomass (SSB) is the total weight of a species population capable of reproducing.
Stock	A stock is that part of a species population exploited in a defined fishing area.
Trawling	Trawling may be used either for bottom-dwelling (demersal) or mid-water (pelagic) species, the net being of a basic funnel-shaped construction and towed behind a vessel or between two vessels (pair trawling).
VCU	VCU (Vessels Capacity Unit) is calculated as follows: the overall length of the vessel in metres is multiplied by the breadth of the vessel in metres. This figure is then added to the power of the engine in kilowatts multiplied by 0.45.
Year class	A year class is the young of any one annual spawning.

Appendix 2: UK Fisheries Statistics Methodology

Organisation of the National System of Fisheries Statistics

Fisheries data are mostly collected by officers in the Sea Fisheries Inspectorates and processed by officials of the various Fisheries Departments in the UK, namely the Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs (Defra) (for England and Wales), the Scottish Executive Environment and Rural Affairs Department (SEERAD) and the Department of Agriculture and Rural Affairs for Northern Ireland (DARD) and Departments in Jersey, Guernsey and the Isle of Man.

The main legislation used is:

- (i) the EU fisheries legislation on keeping and submitting logbooks and providing landing declarations - Council Regulation (EEC) No. 2847/93 (as amended) and Commission Regulation (EC) No 2807/83 (as amended) .
- (ii) general powers under the Sea Fisheries (Conservation) Act 1967 under which Ministers granting a licence can require the master, owner or charterer of the vessel named in the licence to provide him with such statistical information as he may direct. These powers were widened in the Sea Fish (Conservation) Act 1992 to cover other types of information and the form in which it is to be supplied.

Defra collates the information compiled by Fisheries Departments in the UK for this publication.

Method of Collecting, Processing and Compiling the Data on Catches, Landings and Average Prices

Sources of data - The sources include logbooks, landing declarations, sales notes and personal contact with fishermen and merchants. Port harbour masters also provide details of individual vessels landing at main coastal locations. The method used for collecting data depends upon the size of vessel and location of landings. Legislation covers the supply of data on log sheets for all vessels over 10m overall length in respect of catches of all species. Much information on the value of catches is provided by the industry. For vessels under 10 metres overall length, there is no statutory requirement under either EU or national legislation for fishermen to declare their catches. Information for this sector has been collected with the co-operation of the industry: it comprises log sheets and landing declarations voluntarily supplied by fishermen and assessments of landings derived from market sources and by correspondents located in the ports.

Full documentation is not required for most fishing for non-TAC species, including shellfish, and summary records are compiled using information supplied voluntarily by the industry, from a variety of local sources and surveys run by local Sea Fisheries Committees.

Landings abroad - UK vessels which land at foreign ports are required under EU legislation to dispatch copies of log sheets and landing declarations covering their trips to the vessels' home ports within 48 hours of landing. When these data are received at the home port, they are entered on the systems used for UK landings.

Attribution of area of capture - Details of the areas fished are taken from the logbooks and codes for the ICES divisions and statistical rectangles are keyed into the port micro-computers. Where a statistical rectangle is split into different areas (e.g. part is in EU waters and part in the Norwegian waters) an additional code is used to indicate the zone fished. The detailed codes are available on the central computer records. Where a vessel fishes in more than one area in a single trip, the total amounts for the trip of each species, as given in the sales notes and landing declarations are allocated to the areas in proportion to the estimated quantities of the species taken from each area, as recorded in the logbook. For the few landings from distant waters, the coding of the areas is less detailed but sufficient to identify the quota concerned.

Value of landings and average price data - Sales note information has been routinely provided for landings into Scotland. For landings into England, Wales and Northern Ireland much information is supplied by fishermen, though the amount of detail provided on grade and freshness is less complete. Average prices are derived using the presentation codes of the landings and the average values and quantities landed.

Data capture and processing - The Sea Fisheries Inspectorate at port offices carry out manual checks on the information provided. These include a check between logbook information and that given in the sales notes or observed as landed. Information from log sheets, landing declarations and other sources are then keyed into micro-computers connected to the main databases by government staff at port offices. In England and Wales new data entry facilities were introduced in late 1993 enabling details from the daily log sheet to be keyed though catch records may be summarised where these cover fishing over several days with the same gear and in the same rectangle. The catch data are used to apportion information from the landing declaration/sales note which is keyed separately. The fishing records are transmitted to the central computer systems where further checks are carried out on the data before they are reflected on the main landings databases.

Catch and landings statistics for the UK are compiled from the systems run by Defra and SEERAD. The former holds information on all landings into England, Wales and Northern Ireland by UK vessels and of landings abroad by vessels administered by Defra and DARD whilst the latter provides figures for landings into Scotland by all UK vessels and landings abroad by SEERAD administered vessels.

The Reliability and Completeness of the Data

Completeness - The collection system for all vessels over 10m attempts a complete coverage of all main fishing activity. Assessments based on local knowledge are used to estimate uptake of some fishing activity by vessels under 10 metres and for some shellfishing: proposals to move to a structured sampling system to estimate landings by the under 10 metre fleet are being considered.

Reliability - The reliability of the statistics is dependant upon the veracity of the documentation provided by fishermen. There are systems of surveillance using sightings by aircraft and by fisheries protection vessels and by satellite monitoring. This information is employed in checking the data.

Appendix 3: Further Information

Other useful official publications on sea fisheries statistics are:-

Defra publications	The English, Welsh and Northern Irish Fishing Vessel List is available at www.defra.gov.uk/fish The Monthly Return for England and Wales - Provides an up-to-date picture of landings into England and Wales Statistics of Fish Landings in England, Wales and Northern Ireland by Port Available from Defra, Room 6E, 3-8 Whitehall Place, London, SW1A 2HH. Tel: 020 7270 8093, fsu@defra.gsi.gov.uk																					
SEERAD publication	Scottish Fisheries Statistics 2003 (ISBN 0-7559-1059-1). Available online from www.scotland.gov.uk/statistics																					
DARDNI publication	Report on the sea and inland fisheries of Northern Ireland Available from DARDNI Fisheries division, Tel: 02890 522373																					
FAO	FAO Yearbook: Fishery Statistics 2002 - Capture Production, Vol. 94/1, (ISBN 92-5-0051395) FAO Yearbook: Production Yearbook 2003, Vol. 57, (ISBN 92-5-004985-4) Available from The Stationery Office, 51 Nine Elms Lane, London, SW8 5DR. Tel: 020 7873 8787																					
Eurostat	Fisheries Yearbook 2003, ISBN (92-894-6338-4) Available from The Stationery Office, 51 Nine Elms Lane, London, SW8 5DR. Tel: 020 7873 8787																					
Other publications	Fisheries Sensitivity Maps in British Waters. Coull, KA, Johnstone, R, & Rogers, SI (1998) - Describing fisheries sensitivity by rectangles. Available from The UK Offshore Oil and Gas Industry (UKOOA), 9 Albyn Terrace, Aberdeen																					
Useful Websites	<table><tr><td>Defra</td><td>www.defra.gov.uk</td></tr><tr><td>Scottish Executive</td><td>www.scotland.gov.uk</td></tr><tr><td>DARDNI</td><td>www.dardni.gov.uk</td></tr><tr><td>Welsh Assembly Government</td><td>www.wales.gov.uk</td></tr><tr><td>National Statistics</td><td>www.statistics.gov.uk</td></tr><tr><td>Eurostat database "New Cronos"</td><td>www.euroopa.eu.int</td></tr><tr><td colspan="2">(Requires a password which is available via email from: NewCronosTeam@eurostat.cec.be)</td></tr><tr><td>FAO Fisheries department</td><td>www.fao.org/fi/default.asp</td></tr><tr><td>Sea Fish Industry Authority</td><td>www.seafish.co.uk</td></tr><tr><td>ICES</td><td>www.ices.dk</td></tr></table>		Defra	www.defra.gov.uk	Scottish Executive	www.scotland.gov.uk	DARDNI	www.dardni.gov.uk	Welsh Assembly Government	www.wales.gov.uk	National Statistics	www.statistics.gov.uk	Eurostat database "New Cronos"	www.euroopa.eu.int	(Requires a password which is available via email from: NewCronosTeam@eurostat.cec.be)		FAO Fisheries department	www.fao.org/fi/default.asp	Sea Fish Industry Authority	www.seafish.co.uk	ICES	www.ices.dk
Defra	www.defra.gov.uk																					
Scottish Executive	www.scotland.gov.uk																					
DARDNI	www.dardni.gov.uk																					
Welsh Assembly Government	www.wales.gov.uk																					
National Statistics	www.statistics.gov.uk																					
Eurostat database "New Cronos"	www.euroopa.eu.int																					
(Requires a password which is available via email from: NewCronosTeam@eurostat.cec.be)																						
FAO Fisheries department	www.fao.org/fi/default.asp																					
Sea Fish Industry Authority	www.seafish.co.uk																					
ICES	www.ices.dk																					

ISBN 0-85521-168-7



9 780855 211684